

THE 1984 CANADIAN NATIONAL ELECTION STUDY

CODEBOOK

February 1986

PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS

Ronald D. Lambert
University of Waterloo

Steven D. Brown
Wilfrid Laurier University

James E. Curtis
University of Waterloo

Barry J. Kay
Wilfrid Laurier University

John M. Wilson
University of Waterloo

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Any books, articles, theses, dissertations, scholarly papers, etc. which are produced using these data should contain a version of the following acknowledgement:

"Data from the 1984 Canadian National Election Study, which was funded by the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, were made available by the (Study's Principal Investigators or Archive). The data were collected by R.D. Lambert, S.D. Brown, J.E. Curtis, B.J. Kay and J.M. Wilson. The original collectors of the data and SSHRCC (and the Archive) bear no responsibility for the analyses and interpretations presented here."

In order to provide the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, which funded the 1984 Canadian National Election Study, with essential information regarding use of these data, users are requested to forward a copy of any publications or scholarly papers to Professor Ronald D. Lambert, Department of Sociology, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario N2L 3G1 or to any of the other Principal Investigators. In the case of theses or dissertations, a copy of the abstract will suffice.

FUNDING OF THE STUDY

The 1984 Canadian National Election Study was funded by the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada (Grant No. 411-83-0006).

STUDY DESCRIPTION

The Canadian Federal Election was held on September 4, 1984 and in-home, face-to-face interviewing was conducted with a national sample during the period October 1984 to February 1985.

Field work was conducted by Canadian Facts of Toronto, under the direction of the Principal Investigators. The Study Supervisor was Mary Auvinen of Canadian Facts. The Principal Investigators have augmented the interview data for each respondent with information about the socio-demographic and political characteristics of the constituency in which the respondent resides. These constituency variables are described at the end of the codebook (See VAR574-VAR644).

Additional information about the study may be obtained from the Principal Investigators.

SAMPLING INFORMATION AND WEIGHTING

The sampling frame for the 1984 Canadian National Election Study was Canadian Facts' master probability sample which is outlined below.

A. Universe Covered

The universe for this survey was the population of Canada, aged 18 years and over, with the following exceptions:

- The Northwest Territories and Yukon.
- Some inaccessible and sparsely populated areas in each province.
- Inmates of institutions and inhabitants of lumber and mining camps.
- Members of the armed forces not living at home.
- Persons living on Indian reservations.

The various groups excluded account for about 3% of people aged 18 and over.

B. Selection Of Sample

A four-stage sample selection procedure was employed.

Stage I: Selection Of Localities

All localities, except those in excluded areas, were stratified by locality size within geographic area. Geographic areas were defined as the ten provinces. Locality size consisted of five classifications:

- Urban centres over 500,000 population.
- Urban centres 100,000 to 500,000 population.
- Urban centres 30,000 to 100,000 population.
- Urban centres 10,000 to 30,000 population.
- Rural and urban areas of 10,000 population or less.

The strata were set up in such a manner as to group together all localities that were similar on the basis of the above criteria, that is, locality size, geographic area, and, in the case of rural areas, degree of urbanization. Using cumulative stratified population listings, 245 localities were selected as the master sample. All 245 localities were used for this study.

Stage II: Selection Of Primary Sampling Units

The primary sampling unit was the Enumeration Area (EA). Further stratification was employed within the localities for selection of the clusters or primary sampling units. EAs were randomly selected from a list of stratified EA populations with probability proportionate to their size. In large metropolitan areas, this is usually income within geographic quadrants. In rural areas, the stratification is basically geographical. At this stage, the number of primary sampling units to be visited in each locality was determined; for example, 16 in Toronto or 6 in London.

Stage III: Selection Of Households Within Each EA

Within each selected EA, a block was selected at random. For each block selected, the interviewer was supplied with a detailed map showing the block, the road segments containing the block and a starting point. Interviewers began at the designated starting point and followed a fixed procedure for selecting the assigned households at which to interview. In this study, 15 households were assigned to each block.

Stage IV: Selection Of Individuals Within Households

The Troldahl-Carter-Bryant procedure was used to select one qualifying member within each selected household. The selection was made from all qualifying members by use of form selection matrices rotated over the sample. Up to four trips were made in urban areas to interview the selected individual (three in rural areas). Additional trips were made in some cases.

C. Participation Rates

The following are the participation rates in the study for the nation as a whole, and for each province separately. These rates are based on all contacts with eligible respondents. Non-participants in the study, then, are those who refused to participate, or those who broke off an interview after it had begun.

Region	Rate of Participation	Number
Canada	59%	(N = 5742)
Newfoundland	61%	(N = 219)
P. E. I.	69%	(N = 163)
Nova Scotia	61%	(N = 218)
New Brunswick	78%	(N = 175)
Quebec	61%	(N = 1282)
Ontario	54%	(N = 1799)
Manitoba	58%	(N = 436)
Saskatchewan	52%	(N = 487)
Alberta	65%	(N = 402)
British Columbia	63%	(N = 561)

D. Weighting Procedures

Three stages of weighting were applied to the data.

Stage I

As only one person was interviewed in a household, an individual's household weight was computed.

Stage II

To allow for better regional analysis, the sample selection was disproportionate in favour of the less populated regions. A weight scheme was added to restore the sample to the correct overall regional proportions. At the same time, data were computed for an age within sex within region within community size matrix and compared with Statistics Canada data in the same format. Adjustment weighting was applied to bring the data in line with the most recent Statistics Canada information available. Therefore, the weight variable WTFACOR (see record 13: col. 30-36) should be used to obtain a national sample.

Stage III

Each province was also given a separate provincial weight (see variable PROVWT). This is to be used only when analysing data for a province by itself. The provincial data using provincial weights cannot be added together for national- or regional-level analyses.

The actual, nationally-weighted, and provincially-weighted sample sizes are given below.

	Actual Interview	Weighted National Sample: WTFACOR	Individual Provincial Weighted Samples: PROVWT
Total	3377	3380	-
Newfoundland	134	70	134
P.E.I.	112	16	112
Nova Scotia	132	116	132
New Brunswick	136	93	136
Quebec	779	906	779
Ontario	967	1213	967
Manitoba	251	142	251
Saskatchewan	252	130	252
Alberta	263	304	263
B.C.	351	390	351

THE 1984 CANADIAN NATIONAL ELECTION STUDY
CODEBOOK

Notes

1. This codebook is designed for use either with the SPSSX system file that was created by the Principal Investigators, or with the raw data file (also available from the Principal Investigators). The variable numbers used in this codebook are consistent with those defined on the SPSSX system file. Similarly, the card and column locations indicated for each variable are those of the raw data file.
2. The variables are presented in the codebook in a different order from that used in the questionnaire. Variables are presented in the order in which they were coded, so that some of the open-ended questions and their closed-ended complements are found toward the end of the codebook. To allow the user to reconstruct the order of presentation to the respondents, the INDEX OF VARIABLES, provided directly below, lists variables as they occur in the questionnaire. For this reason, note that the variable numbers in this INDEX are not always sequential. It should also be noted that there are 647 numbered variables in all (including VAR1031 and VAR1032 that appear between VAR103 and VAR104).
3. In addition to listing codes for variables, the codebook also provides the relative frequency distributions for most variables. Note that these relative frequencies are based on the nationally-weighted figures (N = 3380) rather than the unweighted data (N = 3377). Note also that the relative frequencies have been rounded to the nearest integer. As a consequence, an entry of "0" per cent does not necessarily mean that the code was unused, and the distributions reported here do not always sum to 100 per cent.

INDEX OF VARIABLES

QUESTION NUMBER	VARIABLE DESCRIPTION	VARIABLE NUMBER	LOCATION REC:COL

SCREENER INFORMATION			

	SCREENER: RESPONDENT NUMBER	VAR001	1:1-4
	CARD NUMBER 1	VAR002	1:5-6
	SCREENER: REGION OF INTERVIEW	VAR003	1:7
	SCREENER: CITY SIZE OF INTERVIEW	VAR004	1:8
	SCREENER: LOCATION NO. OF INTERVIEW	VAR005	1:9-10
	SCREENER: CONSTITUENCY OF INTERVIEW	VAR006	1:11-13
	SCREENER: SELECTION GRID NUMBER	VAR007	1:14
	SCREENER: NO. OF CAN. CITIZENS 18+ IN HSHLD	VAR008	1:15
	SCREENER: NO. OF WOMEN AGE 18+ IN HSHLD	VAR009	1:16
	SCREENER: RESULT OF CALLBACK NO. 1	VAR010	1:17
	SCREENER: RESULT OF CALLBACK NO. 2	VAR011	1:18
	SCREENER: RESULT OF CALLBACK NO. 3	VAR012	1:19
	SCREENER: RESULT OF CALLBACK NO. 4	VAR013	1:20
	SCREENER: RESULT OF CALLBACK NO. 5	VAR014	1:21
	SCREENER: LANGUAGE OF INTERVIEW	VAR015	1:22

SECTION A - INTEREST IN POLITICS			

A-1	INTEREST IN THE 1984 ELECTION	VAR016	1:23
A-2	ATTENTION TO POLITICS GENERALLY	VAR017	1:24
A-3	ATTENTION TO FED/PROV/LOCAL POLITICS	VAR018	1:25
A-4	LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AFFECTING R MOST	VAR019	1:26
A-5	GOVERNMENT THAT COMES TO MIND FIRST	VAR020	1:27
A-6-a	SATISFACTION -MATERIAL SIDE	VAR021	1:28
-b	EFFECT OF FED. GOVERNMENT ON FAMILY	VAR022	1:29
-c	EFFECT OF PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ON FAMILY	VAR023	1:30
-d	EFFECT OF BIG BUSINESS ON FAMILY	VAR024	1:31
-e	EFFECT OF LABOUR UNIONS ON FAMILY	VAR025	1:32

A-7	STANDARD OF LIVING COMPARED TO 1 YEAR AGO	VAR026	1:33
A-8	MATERIAL STATE IN FOUR YEARS	VAR027	1:34
	ORDER OF READING QUESTION A-9	VAR028	1:35
A-9-a	ELECTED MP'S SOON LOSE TOUCH	VAR029	1:36
-b	FED GOVT DOESN'T CARE WHAT R THINKS	VAR030	1:37
-c	FED POLITICS/GOVT TOO COMPLICATED	VAR031	1:38
-d	R HAS NO SAY IN OTTAWA	VAR032	1:39
-e	R'S FED VOTE DOES NOT MATTER	VAR033	1:40
-f	PEOPLE IN FED GOVT DISHONEST	VAR034	1:41
-g	FED GOVT WASTES TAX MONEY	VAR035	1:42
-h	TRUST FED GOVT TO DO RIGHT	VAR036	1:43
-i	SMART PEOPLE RUN FED GOVT	VAR037	1:44
A-10-a	READ ABOUT POLITICS IN PAPERS	VAR038	1:45
-b	WATCH POLITICAL PROGRAMS ON T.V.	VAR039	1:46
-c	DISCUSS POLITICS WITH OTHERS	VAR040	1:47
-d	CONVINCE FRIENDS TO VOTE THE SAME	VAR041	1:48
-e	ATTEND POLITICAL MEETING/RALLY	VAR042	1:49
-f	CONTACT POLITICIANS	VAR043	1:50
-g	WORK FOR POLITICAL PARTY	VAR044	1:51
-h	GIVE MONEY TO POLITICAL PARTY	VAR045	1:52
A-11-a	DOES SOCIAL CLASS HAVE MEANING	VAR046	1:53
A-11-b-1	NB OF RELIGION TO CLASS	VAR047	1:54
-2	NB OF WEALTH TO CLASS	VAR048	1:55
-3	NB OF EDUCATION TO CLASS	VAR049	1:56
-4	NB OF ANCESTORS TO CLASS	VAR050	1:57
-5	NB OF AMBITION TO CLASS	VAR051	1:58
-6	NB UPBRINGING TO CLASS	VAR052	1:59
-7	NB OF NATIVE BORN TO CLASS	VAR053	1:60
-8	NB OF INTELLIGENCE TO CLASS	VAR054	1:61
-9	NB OF FAMILY WEALTH TO CLASS	VAR055	1:62
-10	NB OF OCCUPATION TO CLASS	VAR056	1:63
-11	NB OF CHARACTER TO CLASS	VAR057	1:64
-12	NB OF INCOME TO CLASS	VAR058	1:65
-13	NB OF OWNING BUSINESS TO CLASS	VAR059	1:66
A-11-c	MOST NB FACTOR TO SOCIAL CLASS	VAR060	1:67
-c	2ND MOST NB FACTOR TO SOCIAL CLASS	VAR061	1:68
A-12-a	LIB FAVOUR WORKING/MIDDLE CLASS	VAR062	1:71
-b	PC FAVOUR WORKING/MIDDLE CLASS	VAR063	1:72
-c	NDP FAVOUR WORKING/MIDDLE CLASS	VAR064	1:73

SECTION B -ELECTION ISSUES

B-1-a	1ST IMPORTANT ISSUE IN 84 ELECTION	VAR065	2:7-8
-b	WAS 1ST ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R PERSONALLY	VAR066	2:9
-c	WHY 1ST ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R -REASON 1	VAR067	2:10-12
	WHY 1ST ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R -REASON 2	VAR068	2:13-15
-d	PARTY BEST ABLE TO DEAL WITH 1ST ISSUE	VAR069	2:16

-e	WHY PARTY BEST ON 1ST ISSUE -REASON 1	VAR070	2:17-18
	WHY PARTY BEST ON 1ST ISSUE -REASON 1, LIST B	VAR565	13:7-8
	WHY PARTY BEST ON 1ST ISSUE -REASON 2	VAR071	2:19-20
	WHY PARTY BEST ON 1ST ISSUE -REASON 2, LIST B	VAR566	13:9-10
-f	IMPORTANCE OF 1ST ISSUE TO R'S VOTE	VAR072	2:21
B-2-a	2ND IMPORTANT ISSUE IN 84 ELECTION	VAR073	2:22-23
-b	2ND ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R PERSONALLY	VAR074	2:24
-c	WHY 2ND ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R -REASON 1	VAR075	2:25-27
	WHY 2ND ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R -REASON 2	VAR076	2:28-30
-d	PARTY BEST ABLE TO DEAL WITH 2ND ISSUE	VAR077	2:31
-e	WHY PARTY BEST ON 2ND ISSUE -REASON 1	VAR078	2:32-33
	WHY PARTY BEST ON 2ND ISSUE -REASON 1, LIST B	VAR567	13:11-12
	WHY PARTY BEST ON 2ND ISSUE -REASON 2	VAR079	2:34-35
	WHY PARTY BEST ON 2ND ISSUE -REASON 2, LIST B	VAR568	13:13-14
-f	IMPORTANCE OF 2ND ISSUE TO R'S VOTE	VAR080	2:36

SECTION C - PARTY IDENTIFICATION

C-1-a	R'S FED PARTY ID - PREFERENCE	VAR081	2:37-38
-b	R'S FED PARTY ID - INTENSITY	VAR082	2:39
-c	WHY R IDENTIFIES, REASON 1	VAR083	2:40-42
	WHY R IDENTIFIES, REASON 2	VAR084	2:43-45
C-2-a	IS R CLOSER TO ONE FED PARTY	VAR085	2:46
-b	FED PARTY R FEELS CLOSER TO	VAR086	2:47-48
C-3-a/b	EVER FELT CLOSER TO ANOTHER PARTY	VAR087	2:49
-c	PARTY ONCE FELT CLOSER TO	VAR088	2:50-51
C-4-a	DID FATHER PREFER A FED PARTY	VAR089	2:52
-b	FED PARTY FATHER PREFERRED	VAR090	2:53-54
C-5-a	DID MOTHER PREFER A FED PARTY	VAR091	2:55
-b	FED PARTY MOTHER PREFERRED	VAR092	2:56-57
C-6	R'S PARENT'S INTEREST IN POLITICS	VAR093	2:58

SECTION D - THE CAMPAIGN

D-1-a	WAS R CONTACTED DURING CAMPAIGN	VAR094	2:59
-b	R CONTACTED BY LIBERAL	VAR095	2:60
-b	R CONTACTED BY P.C.	VAR096	2:61
-b	R CONTACTED BY NDP	VAR097	2:62
-b	R CONTACTED BY OTHER PARTY	VAR098	2:63
-b	R CONTACTED BY CANDIDATE	VAR099	2:64
-b	DON'T KNOW ABOUT CONTACT	VAR100	2:65
-c	R CONTACTED BY LIBERAL CANDIDATE	VAR101	2:66
-c	R CONTACTED BY P.C. CANDIDATE	VAR102	2:67
-c	R CONTACTED BY NDP CANDIDATE	VAR103	2:68
-c	OTHER MENTIONS OF CONTACT	VAR1031	2:69
-c	CONTACTED BUT DON'T KNOW WHICH PARTY	VAR1032	2:70

D-2-a	R CONTACTED BY PHONE/MAIL	VAR104	2:71
-b	LIBERAL CONTACTED BY PHONE/MAIL	VAR105	2:72
-b	PC CONTACTED R BY PHONE/MAIL	VAR106	2:73
-b	NDP CONTACTED R BY PHONE/MAIL	VAR107	2:74
	OTHER CONTACTED R BY PHONE/MAIL	VAR108	2:75
	CARD NUMBER 3	VAR109	3:5-6
D-3-a	WHEN R DECIDED HIS VOTE	VAR110	3:7-8
-b	DID R CONSIDER VOTING ANOTHER PARTY	VAR111	3:9
-c	WHICH OTHER PARTY CONSIDERED	VAR112	3:10-11
-d	EVENT THAT INFLUENCED R'S VOTE	VAR113	3:12-13
D-4	MOST IMPORTANT MEDIA FOR INFORMATION	VAR114	3:14
D-5-a	SAW PARTY LEADERS DEBATE ON TELEVISION	VAR115	3:15
-b	SAW FRENCH DEBATE	VAR116	3:16
-b	SAW ENGLISH DEBATE	VAR117	3:17
-b	SAW DEBATE ON WOMEN'S ISSUES	VAR118	3:18
-c	TURNER'S PERFORMANCE IN DEBATES	VAR119	3:19-20
-c	MULRONEY'S PERFORMANCE IN DEBATES	VAR120	3:21-22
-c	BROADBENT'S PERFORMANCE IN DEBATES	VAR121	3:23-24
-d	1ST THING LEARNED FROM TV DEBATES	VAR122	3:25-27
-d	2ND THING LEARNED FROM TV DEBATES	VAR123	3:28-30

SECTION E - THE VOTE

E-1-a	DID R VOTE IN 84 ELECTION	VAR124	3:31
-b	FOR WHICH PARTY DID R VOTE IN 84	VAR125	3:32-33
-c	REASON THAT R DID NOT VOTE	VAR126	3:34-35
-d	WHOM R WOULD HAVE VOTED FOR	VAR127	3:36-37
E-2-a	MOST IMPORTANT COMPONENT IN 84 VOTE	VAR128	3:38
-b	LEAST IMPORTANT COMPONENT IN 84 VOTE	VAR129	3:39
-c	PERSON IMPOR. -ISSUES OR QUALITY	VAR130	3:40
-d	WHICH ISSUE OF PERSON IMPOR. -1ST ISSUE	VAR131	3:41-42
-d	WHICH ISSUE OF PERSON IMPOR. -2ND ISSUE	VAR132	3:43-44
-e	WHICH QUALITY OF PERSON IMPOR. -1ST QUAL.	VAR133	3:45-46
-e	WHICH QUALITY OF PERSON IMPOR. -2ND QUAL.	VAR134	3:47-48
-f	PARTY INPORTANT -APPROACH OR ISSUE	VAR135	3:49
-g	WHICH ISSUE OF PARTY IMPOR. -1ST ISSUE	VAR136	3:50-51
-g	WHICH ISSUE OF PARTY IMPOR. -2ND ISSUE	VAR137	3:52-53
E-3-a	OTHER HSHLD PERSONS ELIGIBLE TO VOTE	VAR138	3:54
-c	HOW SPOUSE VOTED	VAR139	3:55
-c	HOW FATHER VOTED	VAR140	3:56
-c	HOW MOTHER VOTED	VAR141	3:57
-c	HOW 1ST FAMILY MEMBER VOTED	VAR142	3:58
-c	HOW 2ND FAMILY MEMBER VOTED	VAR143	3:59
-c	HOW 3RD FAMILY MEMBER VOTED	VAR144	3:60
-c	HOW 4TH FAMILY MEMBER VOTED	VAR145	3:61
-c	HOW 1ST RELATIVE VOTED	VAR146	3:62
-c	HOW 2ND RELATIVE VOTED	VAR147	3:63
-c	HOW 1ST NON-RELATIVE VOTED	VAR148	3:64
-c	HOW 2ND NON-RELATIVE VOTED	VAR149	3:65

E-4	WHY VOTE AND ID DIFFER - 1ST REASON	VAR150	3:66-67
	WHY VOTE AND ID DIFFER - 1ST REASON, LIST B	VAR569	13:15-16
	WHY VOTE AND ID DIFFER - 2ND REASON	VAR151	3:68-69
	WHY VOTE AND ID DIFFER - 2ND REASON, LIST B	VAR570	13:17-18
E-5-a	IF R'S PARTY RAN NO CANDIDATE	VAR152	3:70
-b	2ND PREFERRED CANDIDATE	VAR153	3:71-72
-c	LEAST PREFERRED PARTY	VAR154	3:73
	CARD NUMBER 4	VAR155	4:5-6
E-6-a	DID R VOTE IN 1980 ELECTION	VAR156	4:7
-b	WHICH PARTY R VOTED IN 1980	VAR157	4:8-9
-c	WHY DIFF BETWEEN 80-84 VOTE-1ST REASON	VAR158	4:10-11
	WHY DIFF BETWEEN 80-84 VOTE-1ST REASON, LIST B	VAR571	13:19-20
-c	WHY DIFF BETWEEN 80-84 VOTE-2ND REASON	VAR159	4:12-13
	WHY DIFF BETWEEN 80-84 VOTE-2ND REASON, LIST B	VAR572	13:21-22
E-7-a	DID R VOTE IN 1979	VAR160	4:14
-b	WHICH PARTY R VOTED IN 1979	VAR161	4:15-16

SECTION F - PARTIES AND LEADERS

F-1-a	LIKES ABOUT TURNER -1ST MENTION	VAR465	10:7-8
	LIKES ABOUT TURNER -2ND MENTION	VAR466	10:9-10
	LIKES ABOUT TURNER -3RD MENTION	VAR467	10:11-12
-b	DISLIKES ABOUT TURNER -1ST MENTION	VAR468	10:13-14
	DISLIKES ABOUT TURNER -2ND MENTION	VAR469	10:15-16
	DISLIKES ABOUT TURNER -3RD MENTION	VAR470	10:17-18
F-2-a	LIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -1ST MENTION	VAR471	10:19-20
	LIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -2ND MENTION	VAR472	10:21-22
	LIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -3RD MENTION	VAR473	10:23-24
-b	DISLIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -1ST MENTION	VAR474	10:25-26
	DISLIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -2ND MENTION	VAR475	10:27-28
	DISLIKES ABOUT MURLONEY -3RD MENTION	VAR476	10:29-30
F-3-a	LIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -1ST MENTION	VAR477	10:31-32
	LIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -2ND MENTION	VAR478	10:33-34
	LIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -3RD MENTION	VAR479	10:35-36
-b	DISLIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -1ST MENTION	VAR480	10:37-38
	DISLIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -2ND MENTION	VAR481	10:39-40
	DISLIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -3RD MENTION	VAR482	10:41-42
F-4-a	LIKES ABOUT LIBERALS -1ST MENTION	VAR483	10:43-45
	LIKES ABOUT LIBERALS -2ND MENTION	VAR484	10:46-48
F-4-b	DISLIKES ABOUT LIBERALS -1ST MENTION	VAR485	10:49-51
	DISLIKES ABOUT LIBERALS -2ND MENTION	VAR486	10:52-54
F-5-a	LIKES ABOUT PC -1ST MENTION	VAR487	10:55-57
	LIKES ABOUT PC -2ND MENTION	VAR488	10:58-60
F-5-b	DISLIKES ABOUT PC -1ST MENTION	VAR489	10:61-63

	DISLIKES ABOUT PC -2ND MENTION	VAR490	10:64-66
F-6-a	LIKES ABOUT NDP -1ST MENTION	VAR491	10:67-69
	LIKES ABOUT NDP -2ND MENTION	VAR492	10:70-72
F-6-b	DISLIKES ABOUT NDP -1ST MENTION	VAR493	10:73-75
	DISLIKES ABOUT NDP -2ND MENTION	VAR494	10:76-78
F-7-a-01	CONTROLLING INFLATION -BEST PARTY	VAR162	4:17
	-01 CONTROLLING INFLATION -WORST PARTY	VAR163	4:18
	-02 DEALING WITH PROV GOVT -BEST PARTY	VAR164	4:19
	-02 DEALING WITH PROV GOVT -WORST PARTY	VAR165	4:20
	-03 DEALING WITH U.S. -BEST PARTY	VAR166	4:21
	-03 DEALING WITH U.S. -WORST PARTY	VAR167	4:22
	-04 QUEBEC RELATIONSHIP -BEST PARTY	VAR168	4:23
	-04 QUEBEC RELATIONSHIP -WORST PARTY	VAR169	4:24
	-05 RUN GOVT COMPETENTLY -BEST PARTY	VAR170	4:25
	-05 RUN GOVT COMPETENTLY -WORST PARTY	VAR171	4:26
	-06 DEALING WITH UNEMPLOYMENT -BEST PARTY	VAR172	4:27
	-06 DEALING WITH UNEMPLOYMENT -WORST PARTY	VAR173	4:28
	-07 SOCIAL WELFARE MEASURES -BEST PARTY	VAR174	4:29
	-07 SOCIAL WELFARE MEASURES -WORST PARTY	VAR175	4:30
	-08 PROTECT ENVIRONMENT -BEST PARTY	VAR176	4:31
	-08 PROTECT ENVIRONMENT -WORST PARTY	VAR177	4:32
	-09 LIMITING GOVT SIZE -BEST PARTY	VAR178	4:33
	-09 LIMITING GOVT SIZE -WORST PARTY	VAR179	4:34
	-10 DEALING WITH WOMEN'S ISSUES -BEST PARTY	VAR180	4:35
	-10 DEALING WITH WOMEN'S ISSUES -WORST PARTY	VAR181	4:36
	-11 WORKING FOR WORLD PEACE - BEST PARTY	VAR182	4:37
	-11 WORKING FOR WORLD PEACE - WORST PARTY	VAR183	4:38
	-12 HANDLING DEFICIT -BEST PARTY	VAR184	4:39
	-12 HANDLING DEFICIT -WORST PARTY	VAR185	4:40
F-7-b	MOST IMPORTANT TASK OF GOVERNMENT	VAR186	4:41-42
	-b 2ND MOST IMPORTANT TASK OF GOVERNMENT	VAR187	4:43-44
	ORDER OF READING IMAGE TRAITS	VAR188	4:45
F-8-1	TURNER: ARROGANT	VAR189	4:46
	-2 TURNER: COMPETENT	VAR190	4:47
	-3 TURNER: RUTHLESS	VAR191	4:48
	-4 TURNER: COMMAND RESPECT	VAR192	4:49
	-5 TURNER: NERVOUS	VAR193	4:50
	-6 TURNER: DECENT	VAR194	4:51
	-7 TURNER: SLICK	VAR195	4:52
	-8 TURNER: SINCERE	VAR196	4:53
	-9 TURNER: SHALLOW	VAR197	4:54
	-10 TURNER: SURE OF HIMSELF	VAR198	4:55
	-11 TURNER: DULL		
	-12 TURNER: WARM	VAR200	4:57
	-13 TURNER: REPRESENTS CHANGE	VAR201	4:58
	-14 TURNER: LISTENS TO VIEWS OF MY PROVINCE	VAR202	4:59
	-1 MULRONEY: ARROGANT	VAR203	4:60
	-2 MULRONEY: COMPETENT	VAR204	4:61
	-3 MULRONEY: RUTHLESS	VAR205	4:62

-4	MULRONEY: COMMANDS RESPECT	VAR206	4:63
-5	MULRONEY: NERVOUS	VAR207	4:64
-6	MULRONEY: DECENT	VAR208	4:65
-7	MULRONEY: SLICK	VAR209	4:66
-8	MULRONEY: SINCERE	VAR210	4:67
-9	MULRONEY: SHALLOW	VAR211	4:68
-10	MULRONEY: SURE OF HIMSELF	VAR212	4:69
-11	MULRONEY: DULL	VAR213	4:70
-12	MULRONEY: WARM	VAR214	4:71
-13	MULRONEY: REPRESENTS CHANGE	VAR215	4:72
-14	MULRONEY: LISTENS TO VIEWS OF MY PROVINCE	VAR216	4:73
	CARD NUMBER 5	VAR217	5:5-6
-1	BROADBENT: ARROGANT	VAR218	5:7
-2	BROADBENT: COMPETENT	VAR219	5:8
-3	BROADBENT: RUTHLESS	VAR220	5:9
-4	BROADBENT: COMMAND RESPECT	VAR221	5:10
-5	BROADBENT: NERVOUS	VAR222	5:11
-6	BROADBENT: DECENT	VAR223	5:12
-7	BROADBENT: SLICK	VAR224	5:13
-8	BROADBENT: SINCERE	VAR225	5:14
-9	BROADBENT: SHALLOW	VAR226	5:15
-10	BROADBENT: SURE OF HIMSELF	VAR227	5:16
-11	BROADBENT: DULL	VAR228	5:17
-12	BROADBENT: WARM	VAR229	5:18
-13	BROADBENT: REPRESENTS CHANGE	VAR230	5:19
-14	BROADBENT: LISTENS TO VIEWS OF MY PROVINCE	VAR231	5:20
F-9-1	LIBERAL: COMPETENT	VAR232	5:21
-2	LIBERAL: LISTENS TO ATLANTIC CANADA	VAR233	5:22
-3	LIBERAL: LISTENS TO QUEBEC	VAR234	5:23
-4	LIBERAL: LISTENS TO ONTARIO	VAR235	5:24
-5	LIBERAL: LISTENS TO WEST	VAR236	5:25
-6	LIBERAL: CONCERNED ABOUT ETHNIC MINORITIES	VAR237	5:26
-7	LIBERAL: COMMITTED TO WOMEN'S ISSUES	VAR238	5:27
-1	P.C.: COMPETENT	VAR239	5:28
-2	P.C.: LISTENS TO ATLANTIC CANADA	VAR240	5:29
-3	P.C.: LISTENS TO QUEBEC	VAR241	5:30
-4	P.C.: LISTENS TO ONTARIO	VAR242	5:31
-5	P.C.: LISTENS TO WEST	VAR243	5:32
-6	P.C.: CONCERNED ABOUT ETHNIC MINORITIES	VAR244	5:33
-7	P.C.: COMMITTED TO WOMEN'S ISSUES	VAR245	5:34
-1	N.D.P.: COMPETENT	VAR246	5:35
-2	N.D.P.: LISTENS TO ATLANTIC CANADA	VAR247	5:36
-3	N.D.P.: LISTENS TO QUEBEC	VAR248	5:37
-4	N.D.P.: LISTENS TO ONTARIO	VAR249	5:38
-5	N.D.P.: LISTENS TO WEST	VAR250	5:39
-6	N.D.P.: CONCERNED ABOUT ETHNIC MINORITIES	VAR251	5:40
-7	N.D.P.: COMMITTED TO WOMEN'S ISSUES	VAR252	5:41

SECTION G - PROVINCIAL POLITICS

G-1-a	R'S PROV PARTY ID -PREFERENCE	VAR253	5:42-43
-b	R'S PROV PARTY ID -INTENSITY	VAR254	5:44
-c	WHY PROV PARTY ID -1ST REASON	VAR255	5:45-47
-c	WHY PROV PARTY ID -2ND REASON	VAR256	5:48-50
G-2-a	IS R CLOSER TO ONE PARTY	VAR257	5:51
-b	PROV PARTY R FEELS CLOSER TO	VAR258	5:52-53
G-3-a/b	EVER CLOSER TO ANOTHER PROV PARTY	VAR259	5:54
-c	PROV PARTY R ONCE FELT CLOSER TO	VAR260	5:55-56
G-4-a	DID R VOTE IN NEXT-TO-LAST ELECTION	VAR261	5:57
-b	PARTY R VOTED IN NEXT-TO-LAST ELECTION	VAR262	5:58-59
G-5-a	DID R VOTE IN 84 PROV ELECTION	VAR263	5:60
-b	PARTY VOTED IN 84 PROV ELECTION	VAR264	5:61-62
G-6-a	R'S VOTE IN PROV. ELECTION TODAY	VAR265	5:63-64
-b	PROV PARTY R LEAN TOWARDS	VAR266	5:65-66
-c	2ND PARTY R WOULD VOTE IN PROV ELEC	VAR267	5:67-68
G-7-a	PARTY R WOULD NOW VOTE IN FED ELECTION	VAR268	5:69-70
-b	FED. PARTY R LEAN TOWARDS	VAR269	5:71-72
G-8	WHY PROV-FED VOTES DIFFER -1ST REASON	VAR495	11:7-9
	WHY PROV-FED VOTES DIFFER -2ND REASON	VAR496	11:10-12
G-9	WHY PROV-FED VOTES THE SAME -1ST REASON	VAR497	11:13-15
	WHY PROV-FED VOTES THE SAME -2ND REASON	VAR498	11:16-18
G-10-a	R VOTED IN 1980 QUE. REFERENDUM	VAR499	11:19
-b	R'S VOTE ON SOVEREIGNTY-ASSOC.	VAR500	11:20

SECTION H - IDEAS ABOUT LEFT/RIGHT

H-1-a	MEANING OF LEFT-WING -1ST MENTION	VAR501	11:21-23
	MEANING OF LEFT-WING -2ND MENTION	VAR502	11:24-26
H-1-b	MEANING OF RIGHT-WING 1ST MENTION	VAR503	11:27-29
	MEANING OF RIGHT-WING 2ND MENTION	VAR504	11:30-32
H-1-c	DIFF. BETWEEN LEFT-RIGHT -1ST MENTION	VAR505	11:33-35
	DIFF. BETWEEN LEFT-RIGHT -2ND MENTION	VAR506	11:36-38
H-2-a	R'S L-R SELF-PLACEMENT	VAR507	11:39
-b	R'S L-R SELF-PLACEMENT 5 YRS AGO	VAR508	11:40
-c	FEDERAL LIB PARTY ON L-R SCALE	VAR509	11:41
-d	FEDERAL PC PARTY ON L-R SCALE	VAR510	11:42
-e	FEDERAL NDP PARTY ON L-R SCALE	VAR511	11:43
H-3-a	TURNER ON L-R SCALE	VAR512	11:44
-b	MULRONEY ON L-R SCLAE	VAR513	11:45
-c	BROADBENT ON L-R SCALE	VAR514	11:46
-d	TRUDEAU ON L-R SCALE	VAR515	11:47
-e	CLARK ON L-R SCALE	VAR516	11:48

H-4-a PROV. LIBERAL ON L-R SCALE	VAR517	11:49
-b PROV. PC PARTY ON L-R SCALE	VAR518	11:50
-c PROV. NDP PARTY ON L-R SCALE	VAR519	11:51
-d PROV. SOCIAL CREDIT ON L-R SCALE	VAR520	11:52
-e PROV. UNION NATIONALE ON L-R SCALE	VAR521	11:53
-f PARTI QUEBECOIS ON L-R SCALE	VAR522	11:54
-g CREDITISTES ON L-R SCALE	VAR523	11:55

SECTION I - SOCIAL AND POLITICAL ATTITUDES

CARD NUMBER 6	VAR270	6:5-6
I-1-a NO. OF GROUPS WITH POWER	VAR271	6:7
-b 1ST POWER GROUP IN CANADA	VAR272	6:8-9
-b 2ND POWER GROUP IN CANADA	VAR273	6:10-11
-b 3RD POWER GROUP IN CANADA	VAR274	6:12-13
I-1-c MOST POWERFUL GROUP IN CANADA - LIST	VAR275	6:14
-c 2ND MOST POWERFUL GROUP IN CANADA - LIST	VAR276	6:15
-c 3RD MOST POWERFUL GROUP IN CANADA - LIST	VAR277	6:16
I-2-1 UNEMPLOYMENT: NOT WILLING TO WORK	VAR278	6:17
-2 UNEMPLOYMENT: GOVT JOB CREATION	VAR279	6:18
-3 UNEMPLOYMENT: EXPECT TOO MUCH PAY	VAR280	6:19
-4 UNEMPLOYMENT: GOVT SPENDS TOO MUCH	VAR281	6:20
-5 UNEMPLOYMENT: WON'T RELOCATE	VAR282	6:21
-6 UNEMPLOYMENT: PROBLEMS OUTSIDE CANADA	VAR283	6:22
I-3-a-1 THERMOMETER: LEFT-WINGERS	VAR284	6:23-25
-2 THERMOMETER: RIGHT-WINGERS	VAR285	6:26-28
-3 THERMOMETER: FRENCH CDNS	VAR286	6:29-31
-4 THERMOMETER: ENGLISH CDNS	VAR287	6:32-34
-5 THERMOMETER: JEWS	VAR288	6:35-37
-6 THERMOMETER: WHITES	VAR289	6:38-40
-7 THERMOMETER: NON-WHITES	VAR290	6:41-43
-8 THERMOMETER: WOMEN'S MOVEMENT	VAR291	6:44-46
I-3-b-1 THERMOMETER: PEOPLE WHO RUN CHURCHES	VAR292	6:47-49
-2 THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN SCHOOLS	VAR293	6:50-52
-3 THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN UNIONS	VAR294	6:52-55
-4 THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN FED GOVT	VAR295	6:56-58
-5 THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN BIG CORP	VAR296	6:59-61
-6 THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN PROV GOVT	VAR297	6:62-64
-7 THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN NEWSPAPERS	VAR298	6:65-67
-8 THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN TV	VAR299	6:68-70
CARD NUMBER 7	VAR300	7:5-6
I-3-c-1 THERMOMETER: JOHN TURNER	VAR301	7:7-9
-2 THERMOMETER: BRIAN MULRONEY	VAR302	7:10-12
-3 THERMOMETER: ED BROADBENT	VAR303	7:13-15
-4 THERMOMETER: PIERRE TRUDEAU	VAR304	7:16-18
-5 THERMOMETER: JOE CLARK	VAR305	7:19-21

SECTION J - IDEAS ABOUT SOCIAL CLASS

J-1	DOES R BELONG TO SOCIAL CLASS	VAR306	7:22
J-2-a	SOCIAL CLASS R BELONGS TO	VAR307	7:23
-b	SOCIAL CLASS R BELONGS TO -FORCED	VAR308	7:24
J-3	DOES R FEEL CLOSE TO HIS CLASS	VAR309	7:25
J-4	CONFLICT BETWEEN CLASSES INEVITABLE	VAR310	7:26
J-5-a	DO FED LIBS FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR311	7:27
-b	DO FED PCS FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR312	7:28
-c	DO FED NDP FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR313	7:29
J-6-a	DO PROV LIBS FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR314	7:30
-b	DO PROV PCS FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR315	7:31
-c	DO PROV NDP FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR316	7:32
-d	DO PROV SOC CREDIT FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR317	7:33
-e	DOES UNION NAT'L FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR318	7:34
-f	DOES PQ FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR319	7:35
-g	DO CREDITISTES FAVOUR ONE CLASS	VAR320	7:36

SECTION K - SOCIAL AND POLITICAL IDEAS II

	ORDER OF READING K-1	VAR321	7:37
K-1-a	GOVT SHOULD ENSURE ADEQUATE HOUSING	VAR322	7:38
-b	DOCTOR/HOSPITALS: NO EXTRA BILLING	VAR323	7:39
-c	GAP BETWEEN RICH/POOR IS TOO GREAT	VAR324	7:40
-d	GOVT EMPLOYEE HAS NO RIGHT TO STRIKE	VAR325	7:41
-e	MGNT SHOULD NOT REPLACE STRIKERS	VAR326	7:42
-f	GOVT NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR UNEMPLOYED	VAR327	7:43
-g	INCREASE CONTRIBUTION TO NATO	VAR328	7:44
-h	HI INCOMES SHOULD MEAN GREATER TAXES	VAR329	7:45
-i	GOVT SHOULD ENSURE RETIRED ENOUGH \$	VAR330	7:46
-j	U.S. SHOULD AIM FOR NUCLEAR SUPERIORITY	VAR331	7:47
-k	MORE JOBS FOR WOMEN FROM GOVT	VAR332	7:48
K-2-a	CAPITAL PUNISHMENT FOR MURDER	VAR333	7:49
-b	CENSOR PORN MAGAZINES/MOVIES	VAR334	7:50
-c	PREGNANT WOMEN SHOULD DECIDE ABORTION	VAR335	7:51
-d	HOMOSEXUAL TEACHERS PERMITTED	VAR336	7:52
K-3-1	POWER OF LABOUR UNIONS	VAR337	7:53
-2	POWER OF FED GOVT	VAR338	7:54
-3	POWER OF LARGE CORP	VAR339	7:55
-4	POWER OF PROV GOVT	VAR340	7:56
-5	POWER OF NEWSPAPERS	VAR341	7:57
-6	POWER OF T.V.	VAR342	7:58
-7	POWER OF THE CHURCHES	VAR343	7:59
-8	POWER OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEMS	VAR344	7:60

ORDER OF READING K-4	VAR345	7:61
K-4-a MLA'S LOSE TOUCH	VAR346	7:62
-b PROV GOVT DOESN'T CARE WHAT R THINKS	VAR347	7:63
-c PROV POLITICS TOO COMPLICATED	VAR348	7:64
-d R HAS NO SAY ABOUT PROV GOVT	VAR349	7:65
-e R'S PROV VOTE DOESN'T MATTER	VAR350	7:66
-f THOSE IN PROV GOVT ARE DISHONEST	VAR351	7:67
-g THOSE IN PROV GOVT WASTE TAX \$	VAR352	7:68
-h CAN TRUST PROV GOVT	VAR353	7:69
-i PROV GOVT IS RUN BY SMART PEOPLE	VAR354	7:70
K-5-a PROV VOTE NOT BASED ON RELIGION	VAR355	7:71
-b PROV VOTE NOT BASED ON SOCIAL CLASS	VAR356	7:72
-c PROV VOTE NOT BASED ON ETHNIC ORIG	VAR357	7:73

SECTION L - BACKGROUND INFORMATION

L-1-a IS R EMPLOYED	VAR524	12:8-9
-b R'S OCCUPATION CODE -SHORT LIST	VAR525	12:10-11
-b R'S OCCUPATION - STATS CAN CODE	VAR526	12:12-15
-c R'S OCCUPATION TYPE	VAR527	12:16
-e R RECEIVED TRAINING FOR THE JOB	VAR528	12:17
-f TYPE OF TRAINING R RECEIVED	VAR529	12:18
-d R'S COMPANY'S LINE OF BUSINESS	VAR530	12:19-20
-d R'S MAIN FARM PRODUCT	VAR531	12:21-22
-e R'S FARM SIZE IN ACRES	VAR532	12:23-24
-g R SELF-EMPLOYED OR WORKS FOR OTHERS	VAR533	12:25
-h NO. OF EMPLOYEES IN R'S COMPANY	VAR534	12:26
-i NUMBER OF SUBORDINATES FOR R	VAR535	12:27
-j R SUPERVISES EMPLOYEES	VAR536	12:28
-k R'S SAY IN STAFF HIRING ETC.	VAR537	12:29
-m R'S SAY IN HIS OWN JOB	VAR538	12:30
-n YEARS R HAS BEEN IN SAME CAREER	VAR539	12:31-32
-o R'S EMPLOYMENT STATUS - FULL/PART	VAR540	12:33
L-2 R'S MARITAL STATUS	VAR541	12:34
L-3-a R'S SPOUSE'S OCCUPATION -SHORT	VAR542	12:35-36
-a R'S SPOUSE'S OCCUPATION -STATS CAN CODE	VAR543	12:37-40
-c R'S SPOUSE'S OCCUPATION TYPE	VAR544	12:41
-e DID SPOUSE RECEIVE JOB TRAINING	VAR545	12:42
-f TYPE OF TRAINING SPOUSE RECEIVED	VAR546	12:43
-d SPOUSE'S COMPANY'S BUSINESS	VAR547	12:44-45
-d SPOUSE'S MAIN FARM PRODUCT	VAR548	12:46-47
-e R'S SPOUSE'S FARM SIZE IN ACRES	VAR549	12:48-49
-g SPOUSE SELF-EMPLOYED OR NOT	VAR550	12:50
-h NO. OF EMPLOYEES IN R'S SPOUSE'S COMPANY	VAR551	12:51
-i NUMBER OF SUBORDINATES FOR SPOUSE	VAR552	12:52
-j SPOUSE SUPERVISES EMPLOYEES	VAR553	12:53
-k SPOUSE'S SAY IN HIRING ETC.	VAR554	12:54
-m SPOUSE'S SAY IN HIS/HER OWN JOB	VAR555	12:55
-n YEARS SPOUSE BEEN IN THIS CAREER	VAR556	12:56-57
-o SPOUSE'S EMPLOYMENT STATUS - FULL/PART	VAR557	12:58

L-4-a	R UNEMPLOYED LAST 5 YEARS	VAR558	12:59
-a	R UNEMPLOYED DURING PAST YEAR	VAR559	12:60
-a	SPOUSE UNEMPLOYED LAST 5 YEARS	VAR560	12:61
-a	SPOUSE UNEMPLOYED PAST YEAR	VAR561	12:62
-b	FAMILY MEMBER UNEMPLOYED PAST YR	VAR562	12:63
-c	FRIENDS UNEMPLOYED PAST YR	VAR563	12:64
L-5	R'S CONCERNS ABOUT LAY-OFF	VAR564	12:65
	CARD NUMBER 8	VAR358	8:5-6
L-6-a	R'S FINANCIAL SITUATION NOW	VAR359	8:7-8
-b	FINANCIAL SITUATION R EXPECTS IN FIVE YEARS	VAR360	8:9-10
-c	FINANCIAL SITUATION R SHOULD HAVE	VAR361	8:11-12
L-7-a	R'S EDUCATION LEVEL	VAR362	8:13
-b	DEGREE R OBTAINED	VAR363	8:14
-c	WAS R EDUCATED IN RELIGIOUS SYSTEM	VAR364	8:15
L-8-a	TOTAL FAMILY MEMBERS IN HOUSEHOLD	VAR365	8:16-17
-b	FAMILY MEMBERS AGED 25+	VAR366	8:18
-b	FAMILY MEMBERS AGED 18-25	VAR367	8:19
-b	FAMILY MEMBERS AGED 13-17	VAR368	8:20
-b	FAMILY MEMBERS AGED 6-12	VAR369	8:21
-b	FAMILY MEMBERS UNDER AGE 6	VAR370	8:22
L-9-a	R'S RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION	VAR371	8:23-24
-b	FREQUENCY OF CHURCH ATTENDANCE	VAR372	8:25
-c	HOW RELIGIOUS IS R	VAR373	8:26
L-10-a	R'S MOTHER TONGUE	VAR374	8:27-28
-b	LANGUAGE R SPEAKS AT HOME	VAR375	8:29
-c	OTHER LANGUAGES	VAR376	8:30
-d	WHICH OTHER LANGUAGE	VAR377	8:31
L-11-a	DOES R BELONG TO LABOUR UNION	VAR378	8:32
-b	TO WHICH UNION DOES R BELONG	VAR379	8:33-34
-c	R'S UNION MEETING ATTENDANCE	VAR380	8:35
-d	FAMILY MEMBER IN LABOUR UNION	VAR381	8:36
L-12-1	PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION -MEMBER	VAR382	8:37
-2	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION -MEMBER	VAR383	8:38
-3	ENTERTAINMENT/SOCIAL CLUBS -MEMBER	VAR384	8:39
-4	CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION -MEMBER	VAR385	8:40
-5	ETHNIC CLUBS -MEMBER	VAR386	8:41
-6	FRATERNAL/SERVICE ORGANIZATION -MEMBER	VAR387	8:42
-7	VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATION -MEMBER	VAR388	8:43
-8	SPORT/FITNESS GROUPS -MEMBER	VAR389	8:44
-9	HOBBY GROUPS -MEMBER	VAR390	8:45
-10	EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATION -MEMBER	VAR391	8:46
-11	YOUTH GROUPS -MEMBER	VAR392	8:47
-12	NEIGHBOURHOOD ORGANIZATION -MEMBER	VAR393	8:48
-13	POLITICAL ORGANIZATION -MEMBER	VAR394	8:49
-14	PUBLIC INTEREST GROUPS -MEMBER	VAR395	8:50
-15	CREDIT UNIONS OR CO-OP -MEMBER	VAR396	8:51
-16	VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS - MEMBER	VAR397	8:52

-17 WOMEN'S ORGANIZATION -MEMBER	VAR398	8:53
-18 ALL OTHER ORGANIZATIONS -MEMBER	VAR399	8:54
L-13-a R'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH	VAR400	8:55-56
-b R'S SPOUSE'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH	VAR401	8:57-58
-c YEAR R CAME TO LIVE IN CANADA	VAR402	8:59-60
-d AMOUNT OF R'S LIFE SPENT IN PROV	VAR403	8:61
-e EVER LIVED IN ANOTHER PROVINCE	VAR404	8:62
-f EVER LIVED IN NFLD.	VAR405	8:63
-f EVER LIVED IN PEI	VAR406	8:64
-f EVER LIVED IN NOVA SCOTIA	VAR407	8:65
-f EVER LIVED IN NEW BRUNSWICK	VAR408	8:66
-f EVER LIVED IN QUEBEC	VAR409	8:67
-f EVER LIVED IN ONTARIO	VAR410	8:68
-f EVER LIVED IN MANITOBA	VAR411	8:69
-f EVER LIVED IN SASKATCHEWAN	VAR412	8:70
-f EVER LIVED IN ALBERTA	VAR413	8:71
-f EVER LIVED IN B.C.	VAR414	8:72
-f EVER LIVED IN YUKON/N.W.T.	VAR415	8:73
-g NO. OF YEARS IN NEIGHBOURHOOD	VAR416	8:74-75
CARD NUMBER 9	VAR417	9:5-6
L-13-h DOES R OWN/RENT HOME	VAR418	9:7
-i MORTGAGE ON R'S HOME	VAR419	9:8
L-14 R'S FATHER BORN IN CANADA	VAR420	9:9
R'S FATHER'S FATHER BORN IN CANADA	VAR421	9:10
R'S FATHER'S MOTHER BORN IN CANADA	VAR422	9:11
R'S MOTHER BORN IN CANADA	VAR423	9:12
R'S MOTHER'S FATHER BORN IN CANADA	VAR424	9:13
R'S MOTHER'S MOTHER BORN IN CANADA	VAR425	9:14
R'S ANCESTOR BORN IN CANADA	VAR426	9:15
L-15-a R'S FATHER'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH	VAR427	9:16-17
-b R'S MOTHER'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH	VAR428	9:18-19
-c R'S FATHER'S EDUCATION	VAR429	9:20
-d R'S MOTHER'S EDUCATION	VAR430	9:21
-e.1 PARENT'S OCCUP WHEN R AGED 16 - SHORT	VAR431	9:22-23
-e.2 PARENT'S OCCUP WHEN R AGED 16 -STATS CAN	VAR432	9:24-27
-f R'S FATHER'S OCCUPATION	VAR433	9:28
L-16 ETHNIC ORIGIN OR MALE ANCESTOR	VAR434	9:29-30
L-17-a R GREW UP IN CITY/SUBURB/ETC.	VAR435	9:31
-b R GREW UP NEAR LARGE CITY	VAR436	9:32
L-18 R'S AGE -REPORTED	VAR437	9:33-34
R'S AGE -ESTIMATED	VAR438	9:35-36
L-19-a R'S INCOME IN 1983	VAR439	9:37-38
-b 1983 INCOME R DESERVED	VAR440	9:39-40
-c SPOUSE'S 1983 INCOME	VAR441	9:41-42
-d-1 1983 TOTAL FAMILY INCOME -REPORTED	VAR442	9:43-44
-d-2 1983 TOTAL FAMILY INCOME -ESTIMATED	VAR443	9:45-46
-e INCOME/INFLATION OVER PAST 5 YEARS	VAR444	9:47

L-20	R'S VOTE FOR U.S. PRESIDENT	VAR445	9:48
L-21-1	DOES R KNOW NFLD PREMIER	VAR446	9:49
-2	DOES R KNOW N.S. PREMIER	VAR447	9:50
-3	DOES R KNOW P.E.I. PREMIER	VAR448	9:51
-4	DOES R KNOW N.B. PREMIER	VAR449	9:52
-5	DOES R KNOW QUE. PREMIER	VAR450	9:53
-6	DOES R KNOW ONT. PREMIER	VAR451	9:54
-7	DOES R KNOW MAN. PREMIER	VAR452	9:55
-8	DOES R KNOW SASK. PREMIER	VAR453	9:56
-9	DOES R KNOW ALTA. PREMIER	VAR454	9:57
-10	DOES R KNOW B.C. PREMIER	VAR455	9:58

 INFORMATION RECORDED BY INTERVIEWER

A.	INFO: R'S SEX	VAR456	9:59
B.	INFO: INTERVIEWING LANGUAGE	VAR457	9:60
D.	INFO: LENGTH OF INTERVIEW (MINS)	VAR458	9:61-63
E.	INFO: PRESENCE OF OTHERS	VAR459	9:64
F.	INFO: DURATION OTHERS PRESENT	VAR460	9:65
G.	INFO: MONTH OF INTERVIEW	VAR461	9:67
	INFO: DAY OF MONTH OF INTERVIEW	VAR462	9:68-69
	INFO: PROVINCE	VAR463	9:70
	INFO: CITY SIZE	VAR464	9:71

 WEIGHT FACTORS

PROVINCIAL WEIGHT FACTOR	PROVWT	13:23-29
NATIONAL WEIGHT FACTOR	WTFACOR	13:30-36

 SECTION M -CONSTITUENCY DATA

CARD NUMBER 14	VAR573	14:1-2
NO. OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS IN R'S RIDING IN '80	VAR574	14:6-11
NO. OF PERSONS VOTED IN R'S RIDING IN '80	VAR575	14:12-16
NO. OF CANDIDATES IN R'S RIDING IN '80	VAR576	14:17-18
NO. OF VOTES FOR LIBERAL CANDIDATE IN '80	VAR577	14:19-23
NO. OF VOTES FOR PC CANDIDATE IN '80	VAR578	14:24-28
NO. OF VOTES FOR NDP CANDIDATE IN '80	VAR579	14:29-33
WINNING PARTY IN R'S RIDING IN '80	VAR580	14:34
WINNING PARTY BYELECTION '80-84	VAR581	14:35

INCUMBENT A CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR582	14:36
NO. OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS IN R'S RIDING IN '84	VAR583	14:37-42
NO. OF PERSONS WHO VOTED IN R'S RIDING IN '84	VAR584	14:43-48
NO. OF CANDIDATES R'S RIDING IN '84	VAR585	14:49-50
NO. OF VOTES FOR LIBERAL CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR586	14:51-55
NO. OF VOTES FOR PC CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR587	14:56-60
NO. OF VOTES FOR NDP CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR588	14:61-65
WINNING PARTY IN R'S RIDING IN '84	VAR589	14:66
SEX OF LIBERAL CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR590	15:67
OCCUPATION OF LIBERAL CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR591	14:68-69
SEX OF PC CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR592	14:70
OCCUPATION OF PC CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR593	14:71-72
SEX OF NDP CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR594	14:73
OCCUPATION OF NDP CANDIDATE IN '84	VAR595	14:74-75
CARD NUMBER 15	VAR596	15:1-2
% OF PEOPLE SPEAKING ENGLISH AT HOME	VAR597	15:3-6
% OF PEOPLE SPEAKING FRENCH AT HOME	VAR598	15:7-10
% SPEAKING LANG. OTHER THAN ENG. OR FR.	VAR599	15:11-14
% OF BRITISH ORIGIN	VAR600	15:15-18
% OF FRENCH ORIGIN	VAR601	15:19-22
% OF OTHER THAN BR. OR FR. ORIGIN	VAR602	15:23-26
% OF MULTIPLE ORIGINS	VAR603	15:27-30
% CATHOLIC	VAR604	15:31-34
% PROTESTANT	VAR605	15:35-38
% EASTERN ORTHODOX	VAR606	15:39-42
% JEWISH	VAR607	15:43-46
% NO RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE	VAR608	15:47-50
% BORN IN CANADA	VAR609	15:51-54
% BORN IN U.S.A.	VAR610	15:55-58
% BORN IN U.K.	VAR611	15:59-62
% BORN IN EUR. COUNTRY OTHER THAN U.K.	VAR612	15:63-66
% BORN IN ASIA	VAR613	15:67-70
% IMMIGRANTS SINCE 1965	VAR614	15:71-74
CARD NUMBER 16	VAR615	16:1-2
% LESS THAN GR. 9 EDUCATION	VAR616	16:3-6
% GR. 9 TO 13 WITH CERTIFICATE	VAR617	16:7-10
% OBTAINED TRADE CERTIFICATE	VAR618	16:11-14
% OBTAINED CERT. NON-UNIVERSITY	VAR619	16:15-18
% OBTAINED UNIVERSITY DEGREE	VAR620	16:19-22
PARTIC RATE IN WORK FORCE - MALES	VAR621	16:23-26
PARTIC IN WORK FORCE - MALES 15-24 YEARS	VAR622	16:27-30
PARTIC IN WORK FORCE - MALES 25+ YEARS	VAR623	16:31-34
PARTIC IN WORK FORCE - MARRIED MALES	VAR624	16:35-38
% MALES UNEMPLOYED	VAR625	16:39-42
% MALES AGE 15-24 UNEMPLOYED	VAR626	16:43-46
% MARRIED MALES UNEMPLOYED	VAR627	16:47-50

PARTIC IN WORK FORCE - FEMALES	VAR628	16:51-54
PARTIC IN WORK FORCE - FEMALES 15-24 YEARS	VAR629	16:55-58
PARTIC IN WORK FORCE - FEMALES 25+ YEARS	VAR630	16:59-62
PARTIC IN WORK FORCE - MARRIED FEMALES	VAR631	16:63-66
% FEMALES UNEMPLOYED	VAR632	16:67-70
% FEMALES 15-24 UNEMPLOYED	VAR633	16:71-74
CARD NUMBER 17	VAR634	17:1-2
% FEMALES 25+ UNEMPLOYED	VAR635	17:3-6
% MALES PAID WORKERS	VAR636	17:7-10
% FEMALES PAID WORKERS	VAR637	17:11-14
MEAN TOTAL INCOME - MALES	VAR638	17:15-18
MEDIAN TOTAL INCOME - MALES	VAR639	17:19-22
MEAN TOTAL INCOME - FEMALES	VAR640	17:23-26
MEDIAN TOTAL INCOME - FEMALES	VAR641	17:27-30
MEAN CENSUS FAMILY INCOME	VAR642	17:31-34
MEDIAN CENSUS FAMILY INCOME	VAR643	17:35-38
% FAMILIES LIVING ON LOW INCOME	VAR644	17:39-42
% UNATTACHED INDIVID. ON LOW INCOME	VAR645	17:43-46

CODEBOOK

SCREENER INFORMATION

(VAR001 to VAR015 pertain to information that was recorded on the "Screener Sheet" for each respondent when the field staff first made contact with that person.)

VAR001 - SCREENER: RESPONDENT ID LOCATION: 1:1-4

VAR002 - CARD NUMBER LOCATION: 1:5-6

VAR003 - SCREENER: REGION OF INTERVIEW LOCATION: 1:7

2% 0. Newfoundland

1	1. Prince Edward Island	(NOTE: PERCENTAGES ARE
3	2. Nova Scotia	NATIONALLY-WEIGHTED VALUES
3	3. New Brunswick	ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST
27	4. Quebec	INTEGER)
36	5. Ontario	
4	6. Manitoba	
4	7. Saskatchewan	
9	8. Alberta	
11	9. British Columbia	

VAR004 - SCREENER: CITY SIZE OF INTERVIEW LOCATION: 1:8

43%	1. Over 500M
11	2. 100M to 500M
7	3. 30M to 99.9M
6	4. 10M to 29.9M
9	5. 1M to 9.9M
24	6. Rural

VAR005 - SCREENER: LOCATION NO. OF INTERVIEW LOCATION: 1:9-10

FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THIS VARIABLE, SEE THE PREFACE TO THIS CODEBOOK, SECTION B. SELECTION OF SAMPLE, STAGE I.

VAR006 - SCREENER: CONSTITUENCY OF INTERVIEW LOCATION: 1:11-13

001.	Bonavista-Trinity
003.	Gander-Twillingate
004.	Grand Falls-W. Bay
005.	Humber-port au Port
006.	St. John's East
007.	St. John's West
101.	Cardigan
102.	Egmont
103.	Hillsborough
104.	Malpeque
201.	Annapolis Valley
202.	Cape Bret-E Richmond
203.	Cape Breton Highland
204.	Cape Breton-Sydneys
205.	Central Nova
206.	Cumberland
207.	Darmouth-Halifax E.
208.	Halifax
209.	Halifax West
210.	South Shore
211.	South West Nova
301.	Carleton-Charlotte
302.	Fundy-Royal
304.	Madawaska-Victoria
305.	Moncton

- 307. Restigouche
- 308. Saint John
- 309. Westmorland-Kent
- 310. York-Sunbury
- 401. Abitibi
- 403. Beauce
- 404. Beauharnois
- 405. Bellechasse
- 406. Berthier-Maskinonge
- 407. Bonaventure
- 408. Bourassa
- 409. Chambly
- 410. Champlain
- 411. Charlesbourg
- 412. Charlevoix
- 413. Chateauguay
- 414. Chicoutimi
- 415. Megantic
- 416. Blainville
- 417. Dollard
- 418. Drummond
- 419. Duvernay
- 420. Frontenac
- 421. Gamelin
- 422. Gaspé
- 423. Gatineau
- 424. Montreal-St. Marie
- 425. Hull
- 426. Joliette
- 427. Jonquière
- 428. Kamouraska
- 429. Labelle
- 430. Lachine
- 431. Lac-Saint-Jean
- 432. Langelier
- 433. La Prairie
- 434. Lasalle
- 435. Laurier
- 436. Laval des Rapides
- 437. Lévis
- 438. Longueuil
- 439. Lotbinière
- 440. Louis Hébert
- 442. Manicouagan
- 444. Montreal-Mercier
- 445. Laval
- 446. Missisquoi
- 447. Montmorency
- 448. Mount Royal
- 449. Notre Dame de Grace
- 450. Outremont
- 451. Papineau
- 452. Pontiac-Gatineau
- 453. Portneuf
- 454. Québec-Est
- 455. Richelieu
- 457. Rimouski

- 460. Saint-Denis
- 461. Saint-Jacques
- 462. Saint-Hyacinthe
- 463. Saint-Jean
- 464. Saint-Leonard
- 465. Saint-Maurice
- 466. Saint-Michel
- 467. Shefford
- 468. Sherbrooke
- 470. Terrebonne
- 471. Trois-Rivieres
- 472. Vaudreuil
- 473. Vercheres
- 474. Verdun-Saint Paul
- 475. Saint-Henri
- 501. Algoma
- 502. Beaches
- 503. Brampton-Georgetown
- 504. Brant
- 505. Broadview-Greenwood
- 507. Burlington
- 508. Cambridge
- 510. Davenport
- 511. Don Valley East
- 512. Don valley West
- 513. Wellington-Dufferin
- 514. Durham
- 515. Eglinton-Lawrence
- 516. Elgin
- 517. Erie
- 518. Essex-Kent
- 519. Essex-Windsor
- 520. Etobicoke Centre
- 521. Etobicoke Lakeshore
- 522. Etobicoke North
- 523. Glengarry-Prescott
- 524. Grey-Simcoe
- 525. Guelph
- 526. Haldimand-Norfolk
- 527. Halton
- 528. Hamilton East
- 529. Hamilton Mountain
- 530. Hamilton-Wentworth
- 531. Hamilton West
- 532. Hastings-Frontenac
- 533. Huron-Bruce
- 535. Kent
- 536. Kingston & Islands
- 537. Kitchener
- 538. Lambton-Middlesex
- 539. Lanark-Renfrew-Crltn
- 540. Leeds-Grenville
- 541. Lincoln
- 542. London East
- 543. London West
- 544. London-Middlesex
- 545. Mississauga North

546. Mississauga South
547. Nepean-Carleton
548. Niagara Falls
549. Nickel Belt
550. Nipissing
551. Northumberland
552. Ontario
553. Oshawa
554. Ottawa-Carleton
555. Ottawa Centre
556. Ottawa-Vanier
557. Ottawa West
559. Parkdale-High Park
560. Parry Sound-Muskoka
561. Perth
562. Peterborough
563. Pr. Edward-Hastings
564. Renfrew-Nipissing
565. Rosedale
566. St. Catharines
567. St. Paul's
568. Sarnia-Lambton
569. Sault Ste. Marie
570. Scarborough Centre
571. Scarborough East
572. Scarborough West
573. Simcoe North
574. Simcoe South
575. Spadina
576. Stormont-Dundas
577. Sudbury
578. Thunder Bay-Atikokan
579. Thunder Bay-Nipigon
581. Timmins-Chapleau
582. Trinity
583. Victoria-Haliburton
584. Waterloo
585. Welland
586. Willowdale
587. Windsor-Walkerville
588. Windsor-West
589. York Centre
590. York East
591. York North
592. York-Peel
593. York-Scarborough
594. York South-Weston
595. York West
601. Brandon-Souris
604. Lisgar
605. Portage-Marquette
606. Provencher
607. Selkirk-Interlake
608. St. Boniface
609. Winn.-Assiniboine
610. Winn.-Birds Hill
611. Winn.-Fort Garry

612. Winn. North
613. Winn. North Centre
614. Winn.-St. James
701. Assiniboia
702. Humboldt-Lake Centre
703. Kindersley-Lloydmin.
705. Moose Jaw
706. Prince Albert
707. Quappelle-Moose Mt.
708. Regina East
709. Regina West
710. saskatoon East
711. Saskatoon West
712. Swift Current-Maple
713. Battlefords-Meadow
714. Yorkton-Melville
801. Athabasca
802. Bow River
803. Calgary Centre
804. Calgary East
805. Calgary North
806. Calgary South
807. Calgary West
808. Crowfoot
809. Edmonton East
810. Edmonton North
811. Edmonton South
812. Edmonton-Strathcona
813. Edmonton West
814. Lethbridge-Foothill
815. Medicine Hat
816. Peace River
817. Pembina
818. Red Deer
819. Vegreville
821. Yellowhead
901. Burnaby
902. Capilano
903. Cariboo-Chilcotin
904. Comox-Powell River
905. Cowichan-Malahat
906. Esquimalt-Saanich
907. Pr. George-Peace Rv.
908. Fraser Valley East
910. Kamloops-Shuswap
911. Kootenay East
912. Kootenay West
913. Mission-Pt. Moody
914. Nanaimo-Alberni
915. New Westminster
916. N. Vancouver-Burnaby
917. Okanagan North
918. Okanagan-Simikameen
919. Pr. George-Bulkley V
920. Richmond-South Delta
921. Skeena
922. Surrey-White Rock

- 923. Vancouver Centre
- 924. Vancouver East
- 925. Vancouver Kingsway
- 926. Vancouver Quadra
- 927. Vancouver South
- 928. Victoria

VAR007 - SCREENER: SELECTION GRID NUMBER LOCATION: 1:14

FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THIS VARIABLE, SEE THE PREFACE TO THIS CODEBOOK, SECTION B. SELECTION OF SAMPLE, STAGE IV.

VAR008 - SCREENER: NO. OF CAN. CIT. 18+ IN HSHLD LOCATION: 1:15

9. 9 or more

VAR009 - SCREENER: NO. OF WOMEN AGE 18+ IN HSHLD. LOCATION: 1:16

4. 4 or more

VAR010 - SCREENER: RESULT OF CALLBACK NO. 1 LOCATION: 1:17

- 1. Interview completed
- 2. Not available/home
- 3. Language barrier
- 4. Incomplete interview
- 5. Refused
- 6. Not Canadian citizen
- 9. NA

VAR011 - SCREENER: RESULT OF CALLBACK NO. 2 LOCATION: 1:18

- 1. Interview completed
- 2. Not available/home
- 3. Language barrier
- 4. Incomplete interview
- 5. Refused
- 6. Not Canadian citizen
- 9. NA

VAR012 - SCREENER: RESULT OF CALLBACK NO. 3 LOCATION: 1:19

- 1. Interview completed
- 2. Not available/home

VAR017 - ATTENTION TO POLITICS GENERALLY LOCATION: 1:24

A-2 Do you pay much attention to politics generally -- that is, from day to day, when there isn't a big election campaign going on? Would you say that you follow politics very closely, fairly closely, or not much at all?

18%	1. Very Closely
44	2. Fairly Closely
39	3. Not Much At All
0	8. Don't Know

VAR018 - ATTENTION TO FED/PROV/LOCAL POLITICS LOCATION: 1:25

A-3 Do you pay more attention to federal politics, provincial politics, or local politics?

26%	1. Federal Only
14	2. Provincial Only
9	3. Local Only
29	4. All About Equally
14	5. Fed. and Prov. Equally
1	6. Fed. and Local Equally
2	7. Prov. and Local Equally
4	8. Don't Know
1	0. None

VAR019 - LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AFFECTING R MOST LOCATION: 1:26

A-4 As far as you are concerned PERSONALLY, which government is more important in affecting how you and your family get on, the one in Ottawa, the provincial government here in (PROVINCE) or your local government?

36%	1. One in Ottawa, Federal
28	2. Provincial
8	3. Local
12	4. All About Equally
8	5. Fed. and Prov. Equally
0	6. Fed. and Local Equally
0	7. Prov. and Local Equally
6	8. Don't Know
1	0. None

VAR020 - GOVERNMENT THAT COMES TO MIND FIRST LOCATION: 1:27

A-6 When you think of YOUR government, which government comes to mind first, the government of Canada or the government of

(NAME PROVINCE)?

61% 1. Canada
28 2. Province
2 3. Neither
8 4. Both
1 8. Don't Know

VAR021 - SATISFACTION -MATERIAL SIDE

LOCATION: 1:28

A-6-a Now, I'd like to ask how you and your family are doing these days. First, let's think about the material side of your life--the things you can buy and do--all the things that make up your material standard of living. Would you say that you are very satisfied, fairly satisfied, a little dissatisfied or very dissatisfied with the material side of your life right now?

21% 1. Very Satisfied
52 2. Fairly Satisfied
17 3. Little Dissatisfied
9 4. Very Dissatisfied
1 8. Don't Know

VAR022 - EFFECT OF FED. GOVERNMENT ON FAMILY

LOCATION: 1:29

A-6-b What has been the effect of the federal government on how you and your family are doing these days--very positive, somewhat positive, somewhat negative, very negative, or is there no connection?

7% 1. Very Positive
35 2. Somewhat Positive
23 3. Somewhat Negative
7 4. Very Negative
22 5. No Connection
6 8. No Opinion/Don't Know

VAR023 - EFFECT OF PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ON FAMILY

LOCATION: 1:30

A-6-c How about the (NAME PROVINCE) government? (SHOW CARD 1)

7% 1. Very Positive
36 2. Somewhat Positive
25 3. Somewhat Negative
10 4. Very Negative
18 5. No Connection
6 8. No Opinion/Don't Know

VAR024 - EFFECT OF BIG BUSINESS ON FAMILY

LOCATION: 1:31

A-6-d How about Big Business? (SHOW CARD 1)

8%	1. Very Positive
24	2. Somewhat Positive
20	3. Somewhat Negative
8	4. Very Negative
31	5. No Connection
9	8. No Opinion/Don't Know

VAR025 - EFFECT OF LABOUR UNIONS ON FAMILY LOCATION: 1:32

A-6-e And how about Labour Unions? (SHOW CARD 1)

7%	1. Very Positive
19	2. Somewhat Positive
21	3. Somewhat Negative
14	4. Very Negative
34	5. No Connection
7	8. No Opinion/Don't Know

VAR026 - STANDARD OF LIVING COMPARED TO 1 YEAR AGO LOCATION: 1:33

A-7 Compared to your material standard of living one year ago, would you say that you are better off, about the same, or worse off today?

20%	1. Better Off
59	2. About the Same
21	3. Worse Off
1	8. Don't Know

VAR027 - MATERIAL STATE IN FOUR YEARS LOCATION: 1:34

A-8 Still thinking about the material side of things and looking ahead over the next three or four years, do you think that you will be better off, worse off, or will things stay the same?

35%	1. Better Off
44	2. About the Same
14	3. Worse Off
6	8. Don't Know

VAR028 - ORDER OF READING QUESTION A-9 LOCATION: 1:35

43%	1. READ UP
57	2. READ DOWN

VAR029 - ELECTED MP'S SOON LOSE TOUCH LOCATION: 1:36

A-9-a Generally, those elected to Parliament soon lose touch with the people.

27%	1. Strongly Agree
45	2. Somewhat Agree
16	3. Disagree Somewhat
4	4. Strongly Disagree
4	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
4	8. No Opinion

VAR030 - FED GOVT DOESN'T CARE WHAT R THINKS LOCATION: 1:37

A-9-b I don't think the Federal Government cares much about what people like me think.

26%	1. Strongly Agree
34	2. Somewhat Agree
25	3. Disagree Somewhat
9	4. Strongly Disagree
4	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
3	8. No Opinion

VAR031 - FED POLITICS/GOVT TOO COMPLICATED LOCATION: 1:38

A-9-c Sometimes, Federal politics and government seem so complicated that a person like me can't really understand what's going on.

29%	1. Strongly Agree
33	2. Somewhat Agree
20	3. Disagree Somewhat
13	4. Strongly Disagree
2	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
2	8. No Opinion

VAR032 - R HAS NO SAY IN OTTAWA LOCATION: 1:39

A-9-d People like me don't have any say about what the government in Ottawa does.

32%	1. Strongly Agree
29	2. Somewhat Agree
20	3. Disagree Somewhat
15	4. Strongly Disagree
2	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
2	8. No Opinion

VAR033 - R'S FED VOTE DOES NOT MATTER LOCATION: 1:40

A-9-e So many other people vote in Federal elections that it does not matter very much whether I vote or not.

8%	1. Strongly Agree
10	2. Somewhat Agree
16	3. Disagree Somewhat
62	4. Strongly Disagree
2	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
2	8. No Opinion

VAR034 - PEOPLE IN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DISHONEST LOCATION: 1:41

A-9-f Many people in the Federal Government are dishonest.

11%	1. Strongly Agree
24	2. Somewhat Agree
24	3. Disagree Somewhat
20	4. Strongly Disagree
10	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
11	8. No Opinion

VAR035 - FED. GOVERNMENT WASTES TAX MONEY LOCATION: 1:42

A-9-g People in the Federal government waste a lot of the money we pay in taxes.

46%	1. Strongly Agree
34	2. Somewhat Agree
9	3. Disagree Somewhat
4	4. Strongly Disagree
4	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
4	8. No Opinion

VAR036 - TRUST FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO DO RIGHT LOCATION: 1:43

A-9-h Most of the time we can trust people in the Federal Government to do what is right.

10%	1. Strongly Agree
46	2. Somewhat Agree
23	3. Disagree Somewhat
10	4. Strongly Disagree
6	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
4	8. No Opinion

VAR037 - SMART PEOPLE RUN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT LOCATION: 1:44

A-9-i Most of the people running the Federal Government are smart people who usually know what they are doing.

15%	1. Strongly Agree
46	2. Somewhat Agree
21	3. Disagree Somewhat
9	4. Strongly Disagree
6	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
3	8. No Opinion

VAR038 - READ ABOUT POLITICS IN PAPERS LOCATION: 1:45

A-10-a How often do you read about politics in the newspapers and magazines?

42%	1. Often
31	2. Sometimes
17	3. Seldom
9	4. Never
0	8. Don't Know

VAR039 - WATCH POLITICAL PROGRAMS ON TV LOCATION: 1:46

A-10-b Watch programs about politics on TV

31%	1. Often
38	2. Sometimes
21	3. Seldom
11	4. Never
0	8. Don't Know

VAR040 - DISCUSS POLITICS WITH OTHERS LOCATION: 1:47

A-10-c Discuss politics with other people?

24%	1. Often
39	2. Sometimes
23	3. Seldom
15	4. Never
0	8. Don't Know

VAR041 - CONVINCING FRIENDS TO VOTE THE SAME LOCATION: 1:48

A-10-d Try to convince friends to vote the same as you?

6%	1. Often
12	2. Sometimes

18	3. Seldom
64	4. Never
0	8. Don't Know

VAR042 - ATTEND POLITICAL MEETING/RALLY LOCATION: 1:49

A-10-e Attend a political meeting or rally?

3%	1. Often
12	2. Sometimes
18	3. Seldom
66	4. Never
0	8. Don't Know

VAR043 - CONTACT POLITICIANS LOCATION: 1:50

A-10-f Contact public officials or politicians?

3%	1. Often
16	2. Sometimes
21	3. Seldom
59	4. Never
0	8. Don't Know

VAR044 - WORK FOR POLITICAL PARTY LOCATION: 1:51

A-10-g Spend time working for a political party?

3%	1. Often
9	2. Sometimes
9	3. Seldom
78	4. Never
0	8. Don't Know

VAR045 - GIVE MONEY TO POLITICAL PARTY LOCATION: 1:52

A-10-h Contribute money to a political party or candidate?

3%	1. Often
10	2. Sometimes
10	3. Seldom
77	4. Never
0	8. Don't Know

VAR046 - DOES SOCIAL CLASS HAVE MEANING LOCATION: 1:53

A-11-a Some people talk about social classes. Does the idea of

social classes have any meaning to you?

55%	1. Yes
8	2. Unsure/Don't Know
37	3. No

A-11-b Here are ways that some people say social classes are different from each other. As I read them, tell me if you think each of them is an important difference or not really an important difference between classes in Canada today. The first one is religion. Is the religion that people belong to a very important difference between people from different social classes? (READ REST OF LIST. REPEAT SCALE IF NECESSARY)

VAR047 - NB OF RELIGION TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:54

A-11-b-1 The religion people belong to.

0%	0. Refused
14	1. Very Important
26	2. Somewhat Important
56	3. Not Important
3	8. Don't Know

VAR048 - NB OF WEALTH TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:55

A-11-b-2 Their wealth, how much they own.

0%	0. Refused
43	1. Very Important
26	2. Somewhat Important
28	3. Not Important
3	8. Don't Know

VAR049 - NB OF EDUCATION TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:56

A-11-b-3 How much education they have.

0%	0. Refused
41	1. Very Important
36	2. Somewhat Important
20	3. Not Important
2	8. Don't Know

VAR050 - NB OF ANCESTORS TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:57

A-11-b-4 Where their ancestors came from.

0% 0. Refused
10 1. Very Important
26 2. Somewhat Important
60 3. Not Important
3 8. Don't Know

VAR051 - NB OF AMBITION TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:58

A-11-b-5 How ambitious they are.

0% 0. Refused
41 1. Very Important
36 2. Somewhat Important
19 3. Not Important
3 8. Don't Know

VAR052 - NB OF UPBRINGING TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:59

A-11-b-6 The way they were brought up.

0% 0. Refused
40 1. Very Important
39 2. Somewhat Important
19 3. Not Important
3 8. Don't Know

VAR053 - NB OF NATIVE BORN TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:60

A-11-b-7 Whether they were born in Canada or in another country.

0% 0. Refused
11 1. Very Important
25 2. Somewhat Important
60 3. Not Important
3 8. Don't Know

VAR054 - NB OF INTELLIGENCE TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:61

A-11-b-8 How smart they are.

0% 0. Refused
31 1. Very Important
39 2. Somewhat Important
27 3. Not Important
3 8. Don't Know

VAR055 - NB OF FAMILY WEALTH TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:62

A-11-b-9 How well-off their family was when they were growing up.

0%	0. Refused
26	1. Very Important
34	2. Somewhat Important
37	3. Not Important
3	8. Don't Know

VAR056 - NB OF OCCUPATION TO CLASS

LOCATION: 1:63

A-11-b-10 The kind of work they do.

0%	0. Refused
33	1. Very Important
36	2. Somewhat Important
28	3. Not Important
3	8. Don't Know

VAR057 - NB OF CHARACTER TO CLASS

LOCATION: 1:64

A-11-b-11 Their character.

0%	0. Refused
42	1. Very Important
35	2. Somewhat Important
21	3. Not Important
3	8. Don't Know

VAR058 - NB OF INCOME TO CLASS

LOCATION: 1:65

A-11-b-12 How much they earn, their income.

0%	0. Refused
39	1. Very Important
30	2. Somewhat Important
28	3. Not Important
2	8. Don't Know

VAR059 - NB OF OWNING BUSINESS TO CLASS

LOCATION: 1:66

A-11-b-13 Whether they own their own business or work for somebody else.

0%	0. Refused
23	1. Very Important
32	2. Somewhat Important
42	3. Not Important
3	8. Don't Know

VAR060 - MOST NB FACTOR TO SOCIAL CLASS LOCATION: 1:67

A-11-c (SHOW CARD 4) Of those things you said were very important (IF NONE, ASK: somewhat important) differences between social classes, which one is: The most important difference?

5%	1. Religion
22	2. Wealth
10	3. Education
1	4. Ancestors
13	5. Ambition
7	6. How Brought Up
1	7. Canadian Born
4	8. Smart
4	9. Parents Well-off
2	10. Work
16	11. Character
7	12. Income
3	13. Self Employed
1	88. Don't Know
5	99. NA

VAR061 - 2ND MOST NB FACTOR TO CLASS LOCATION: 1:69

A-11-c Which one is the second most important difference?

3%	1. Religion
8	2. Wealth
11	3. Education
1	4. Ancestors
12	5. Ambition
9	6. How Brought Up
2	7. Canadian Born
7	8. Smart
5	9. Parents Well-off
5	10. Work
11	11. Character
11	12. Income
4	13. Self Employed
1	88. Don't Know
9	99. NA

VAR062 - LIB FAVOUR WORKING/MIDDLE CLASS LOCATION: 1-71

A-12-a Where would you place the federal Liberal party on this scale?

0%	0. Refused
2	1. For the Working Class
4	2.
9	3.

20 4.
19 5.
15 6.
15 7. For the Middle Class
16 8. No opinion

VAR063 - PC FAVOUR WORKING/MIDDLE CLASS LOCATION: 1:72

A-12-b Where would you place the federal Progressive Conservative party on this scale?

0% 0. Refused
3 1. For the Working Class
4 2.
9 3.
18 4.
15 5.
17 6.
16 7. For the Middle Class
19 8. No opinion

VAR064 - NDP FAVOUR WORKING/MIDDLE CLASS LOCATION: 1:73

A-12-c Where would you place the federal NDP?

0% 0. Refused
21 1. For the Working Class
20 2.
14 3.
11 4.
5 5.
4 6.
4 7. For the Middle Class
20 8. No opinion

SECTION B -- ELECTION ISSUES

VAR065 - 1ST NB ISSUE IN 84 ELECTION LOCATION: 2:7-8

B-1-a Now, I would like to ask you some questions about the 1984 federal election. What, in your opinion, was the most important issue in that election?

00. none/no important issues (specified), question b-1-a
00. no second issue question b-2-a
01. inflation/cost of living/prices (general or specific)

02. wage and price controls
03. cost of housing/housing
04. interest rates
05. the economy (general)/financial situation
06. the economy (specific regional issues)
07. deficit/country's debt each year
08. government spending (unspecified)
09. cut down on civil services
10. election expenses
11. taxes/income taxes
12. other specific taxes (sales/utility,etc.)
13. the dollar/value of the dollar
14. the budget
15. unemployment/jobs/employment
16. unemployment insurance/cut back on unemployment insurance
17. health programmes/hospitalization/Medicare
18. old age pension
19. plight of the elderly/care/help for the aged/old
20. defence issues/costs
21. the uniform issue/separate uniforms for army/navy and airforce/
the cost of this
22. testing of warheads, etc. in Canada/nuclear power
23. farm/agricultural issues
24. natural resources/development of
25. oil/energy crisis/policy (general)
26. high cost of energy/oil/gasoline
27. Petrocan
28. ecology/pollution
29. Canada's relations with rest of the world/foreign affairs/trade
30. foreign investment control
31. education
32. transportation
33. leadership
34. Brian Mulroney/the new leadership of the PC party
35. John Turner/the new leadership of the Lib party
36. Trudeau/getting rid of Trudeau
37. time for a change/general dislike of the government
38. need for a majority government
39. the Liberal party - positive mentions
40. the Liberal party - negative mentions
41. the P.C. party - positive mentions
42. the P.C. party - negative mentions
43. the election campaign/election promises
44. lack of trust/honesty in government/broken promises
45. Quebec issues
46. Quebec dominance of government/pampering of Quebec/French power/
need more representation from west
47. national unity/unity
48. Quebec independence/separation
49. language issues/bilingualism
50. rights of minority groups (Indians/Metis/etc.)
51. rights of working people/concern for people
52. equal rights for everyone
53. women's issues in general (unspecified)/the status of women
54. the abortion issue
55. equal rights for women in the work force/equal pay etc.
56. the homosexual issue (any mention)

57. control of unions/strikes/labour problems
58. too much social welfare
59. not enough social welfare
60. family allowance
61. capital punishment
62. gun control
63. metric system
64. immigration/too many immigrants
65. the seal hunt
66. the fisheries
67. youth problems/keep young occupied/jobs for young
68. the drug problem/marijuana
69. federal provincial relations/federalism/decentralization
70. specific local/regional issues
71. more private enterprise/too much socializing by government
72. attitude towards business
73. patronage issue
74. disarmament
75. world peace/peace issue
76. social service/welfare (unspecified)
77. the constitution
78. crown corporations/too many crown corporations
79. help for the poor
80. the west/more consideration for the west
81. help for small business/relief for small business
82. other specific women's issues/pensions/wages for homemakers
83. freight rates/Crow Rate
84. handicap
85. industries (unspecified)
86. bum patting episode
87. revenue investigation

88. don't know/can't remember (GO TO C-1-a)
89. refused

90. religion/moral
91. less bureaucracy in government/openness of government
92. tourism/arts
93. Medicare
94. influence on opinion poll
95. corruption (unspecified)
96. NDP (any mentions)
97. cut handouts for big business
98. getting rid of socialism

99. not applicable

VAR066 - 1ST ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R PERSONALLY

LOCATION: 2:9

B-1-b Was this an important issue for you PERSONALLY?

54%	1. Yes	
21	2. No	(GO TO B-1-d)
0	8. Don't Know	(GO TO B-1-d)

25 9. NA

VAR067 - WHY 1ST ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R - REASON 1 LOCATION: 2:10-12

B-1-c Why was this issue important to you?

000. no second mention

reason citing circumstances specific to respondent that make the
ssue important/ of direct personal relevance to respondent

-
- 001. respondent is unemployed
 - 002. members of family are unemployed/members of family were unemployed
 - 003. friends are unemployed
 - 004. job insecurity/it's easy to have a job today and none tomorrow/worried about job/I've been unemployed in the past
 - 005. business interest/we are a small business/had my own business
 - 006. inflation/prices too high to pay/prices affect me/everything costs more/try to make ends meet
 - 007. economic insecurity (general)/I am concerned about my future
 - 008. affects me directly/my future
 - 009. can't make ends meet (raising old age pension)
 - 010. ethnic membership/because I'm Chinese (discrimination)
 - 011. I'm a woman
 - 012. children/family growing up will need jobs/employment
 - 013. respondent's concern for working age children
 - 014. usually get a job in the summer to support farm income
 - 015. taxes will be raised
 - 016. can't afford it/it's too expensive
 - 017. worry about my dollars/my dollar is shrinking out of sight
 - 018. can't speculate or invest
 - 019. income tax/I pay so much/pay too much/too much tax taken off income/I'm paying more taxes than I should
 - 020. don't meddle with it/husband has been sick
 - 021. husband's salary doesn't go far enough
 - 022. difficult to get ahead
 - 023. I want children some day and don't want them blown off the face of the earth/frightened for my children/because I have kids growing up/would like to see them reach 15/thinking about my daughters' future/I'd like to know what is going to happen next generation
 - 024. I was upset the way it was
 - 025. we depend on investments
 - 026. don't want to pay higher taxes
 - 027. don't want to be paying for new armed forces uniforms
 - 028. I own a farm/family involved in farming/we are farmers/I'm a farmer
 - 029. I sold some land
 - 030. I used a lot of fuel
 - 031. it affects my income/it affects my spending power/my earning power
 - 032. I resent people wasting my tax money
 - 033. trying to get into the armed forces/could get in quicker
 - 034. high cost

035. I am of the working class
036. farm expansion
037. to get a better job
038. Medicare: like to keep it/wouldn't like to lose any benefits we're getting
039. I have daughters
040. it's my money they are spending
041. if the country goes broke so will we
042. make a decent living
043. cost of operation of farm/cost of farm operation
044. I get no assistance for being handicapped
045. we need better prices for our products
046. we farm in Saskatchewan
047. passing land on to children
048. capital gains tax inhibits availability of land
049. I'm concerned about the purchasing power of the Canadian dollar
050. you have to be concerned when you are paying it (deficit) off
051. taxes affect me
052. affects where we live
053. owning my own home depends on interest rates
054. if employment situation was better opportunities, to work part-time for me would be easier
055. owning my own farm depends on interest rates
056. we live in the west
057. I am from Quebec/was raised in Quebec
058. I want to do better
059. I am a struggling family provider
060. I am a middle class citizen
061. we are trying to pay off a home
062. I have a son who is of age to go to war if war were declared
063. makes my purchases cheaper
064. I was a draft dodger
065. I slept better
066. I was looking for a permanent position /have a temporary job/ I can only get seasonal work
067. the opportunity to better myself through education without lowering my standard of living
068. I'm Canadian/I have pride in the country
069. I'm on widow's pension
070. want to start own business next year
071. I am a single parent
072. this will be my field of work when I finish school
073. I can't live without work
074. if taxes go any higher I wouldn't be able to afford it
075. can't run a home without money
076. helps me live better
077. have more money in my pocket when employment situation improves
078. I'm poor
079. big amount of husband's salary goes to tax
080. we are senior citizens
081. inflation ahead of my income
082. I work/we are working people/I am a working man
083. justification to my kids why taxes are ridiculous
084. I work at a hospital
085. we'd like to buy into a house instead of the rental situation
086. inflation has eaten away from my savings
087. my parents of pension age/I go by my parents/I see what

- they go through
088. I don't want them to have all my money
 089. I'd like to change my job
 090. it eventually hits us when people are unemployed
 091. I pay a lot in taxes (reducing civil service)
 092. affects my standard of living
 093. I owe them money
 094. I'm just an average working girl/I'm a working woman
 095. concerned about personal tax base
 096. my religion
 097. my children would like interest rates to drop/looking for a house
 098. cost of heating our home was extremely high
 099. I'd like to have a pension at 60 (women's rights)
 100. I'm in the military
 101. I'm retired due to health
 102. we (farmers) need a lot of help
 103. my mother is Liberal
 104. I'm a feminist
 105. I'm a student
 106. I need all the help I can get
 107. can't afford medical bills myself
 108. I don't like being in debt
 109. taxes never stop rising
 110. I can afford more if economy is better
 111. affecting my family
 112. my past working experience with men (women's rights)
 113. my husband is in the military
 114. I will soon be eligible and it's difficult to get a job for those between 60 and 65 (old age pension)
 115. capital gains tax would take most of life savings when sold farm
 116. I come from a farming family
 117. would help to provide me with more material things
 118. I have a son on disability pension and people on welfare who could possibly work get more than he does
 119. I'm due to retire and will be on fixed income/I'm going to start drawing pension myself within the next year
 120. I worry about getting sick
 121. husband worked at Eldorado Nuclear
 122. we own two houses/too much personal taxes
 123. I have relative in the U.S.
 124. I am divorced and I don't find honesty and equality in the judicial system
 125. the less money they get from me the more money I have
 126. I'm a federalist
 127. I live in this country
 128. I'm a consumer
 129. I need them (social services)
 130. I have a daughter and a mother
 131. I feel a personal debt as a Canadian
 132. I have stocks in Canadian business
 133. I'll soon be entering the work force from school and I'll need work
 134. my income is based on investments/inflation and interest rates are there for me
 135. I want to make sure I get my refund at the end of the year

136. deficit increases my taxes
137. we personally need help as husband has back injury and therefore we're on social assistance
138. half my household is made up of women
139. my children don't get enough education in French
140. I'm looking for a better job
141. I used to be a Liberal
142. when interest rates go up my husband is out of work/
people aren't building
143. I work in offshore oil
144. I have daughters that need housing
145. I want to raise my children in an equitable society
146. being an alcoholic I'm able to work because they understand
147. I know many professional women that are not recognized
148. I'm a westerner
149. affects whether I can get a job
150. I came out of Prince George when it (unemployment) hit
151. my hard earned dollars go to individuals that are as capable of working as I am
152. I still own land and it affects my family/children/
grandchildren
153. possible selling out
154. the government is tying up money with too many social programmes and I have to pay the government to do it with taxes
155. as the economy is managed so will my fortunes go
156. I'm retired
157. I'm a parent
158. husband and I are trained to work in the oil business
159. I have a wife
160. it made me think more because of my husband's job as a policeman and the shootings that have been going on
161. we're living on a set income
162. it's a matter of earning ones living
163. I'm raising children
164. deficit affects my taxes
165. I work for a government corporation
166. I'm an old age pensioner
167. I lived in working class of Montreal and saw things differently
168. I'm personally involved in the energy sector
169. government has a lot to do with whether I have work or not
170. my husband is not working at his proper job
171. we live in a farming community and what affects them affects us
172. the cost of our farm payments
173. I am basically a libertarian
174. trying to create a business
175. I don't have much (in the way of jobs) to pick from
176. I am young
177. my place in society doesn't provide me with adequate choices in terms of employment and reproduction
178. (I'm) always a tory
179. don't want to support others with my taxes
180. pay my own expenses/when buying most is American/if Canadian dollar fared better/get more for money/cost of American dollar
181. felt Liberal government's current policies detrimental

- to my way of life
182. family's mother will soon need professional care
 183. we're damn near broke
 184. as a farmer/without capital gains tax/I won't have to fork over a lot to the government
 185. I might sell the farm
 186. my electricity bill is so high
 187. I hate to see our sons and daughters going to fight for our rights
 188. I have children who profit from family allowances/don't want them to lose them
 189. I have a 17 year old son and I don't want him going into the army
 190. I don't want to live in a poor independent province
 191. someday I'd like to own a farm
 192. my family sacrificed much and worked hard to have a good united Canada/it's never been as decided as last ten years
 193. I'm a school teacher and it means a lot to my job if federal government plans to spend money on education
 194. I'm a capitalist
 195. I'm the sole supporter
 196. my friends depend on it for a living
 197. I'm a veteran
 198. our age
 199. not interested in making three dollars an hour

a reason reflecting concern for society as a whole/ the issue is important because all people are affected by it/society is affected by it

200. concern for the economy (general)/state of the economy/ not personally/but important for country /because it affects everyone/country is going downhill
201. redistribution of wealth (big salaries)/should be divided equally among everyone
202. it's important to everyone/for the progress of society
203. decline of public well-being/over past 15 years/decline in well-being of people
204. concern for economic future of society/because we will saddle future generations with it
205. leaders set the tone for government (leadership)
206. because it has to do with basic value of human life
207. we are living too high
208. will destroy the world (threat) of war/world in great danger
209. unemployment/we need to get more jobs going/there aren't very many
210. inflation affects everyone
211. interest rates/affects so many people
212. worry about size of deficit/country too far in debt
213. everything is going to cost too much
214. don't like to see government force things on people
215. concerned about possibility of a depression/worrying about another depression
216. everyone benefits from job creation
217. we aren't going to get back on our feet until it's (the deficit) is cleared up/you have to deal with the deficit

- before you get the economy on the road
218. it should not cost any more to average person
 219. affects standard of living
 220. country can't stand it
 221. change for good of Canada/interested in bettering the Canadian lifestyle/good for Canada
 222. country was suffering too much under them (Liberals)
 223. to get the country working together
 224. it's crippling and dangerous for the country
 225. man is trying to ruin the earth
 226. change affects us all
 227. if one country has nuclear weapons we must have them to protect ourselves
 228. it involves the taxpayer
 229. we had to get Trudeau out in order to get country moving and go ahead
 230. people should be left to make up their own minds
 231. I like to know we are being looked after
 232. can't see exporting oil to the U.S. cheaper than we pay here
 233. they were ramming it down our throats
 234. the cost was affecting Canadians
 235. people have a right to know what's going on
 236. the better we understand the world the better we would all get along/less turmoil
 237. they were taking our money but had nothing to show for it
 238. the country's economic position was split
 239. can't afford to have the country go bankrupt
 240. everyone pays too much in taxes
 241. deficit filters down to each person/we pay for it
 242. the country as a whole would be better off with a lower deficit/for the good of the country
 243. for the survival of the human species
 244. if debts drop/prices will drop and be easier on everyone's pocketbook
 245. on account of the debt load we all have to pay for it
 246. society runs on money/without money can't do anything
 247. if there's no employment the country can't move ahead
 248. with us owing so much money it can't make the country strong
 249. if we want world peace we have to keep our obligation to NATO
 250. it's costing us so much money
 251. we pay taxes and the government has no money
 252. we have to have a unified country to survive
 253. unity/the personal concern of the country/people working together better
 254. we're getting taxed more and more
 255. reduction of deficit should improve working conditions of everyone
 256. if the country is moving ahead it stimulates jobs
 257. if the country is moving ahead it creates a happier feeling throughout the country
 258. if the country doesn't balance the budget/Canada will go down the drain
 259. buying Canadian is cheaper on the bankbook
 260. the country needed some shaking up
 261. everything was forced down our throats/French and metric
 262. we need nuclear deterrent
 263. it involves everybody/concerns all of us

264. taxes would be affected
265. third world war
266. cost of living affects everyone
267. people don't have to pay all the bills
268. more money for everyone and with that will come more jobs
269. half our tax dollars go to pay interest on the debt
270. always been a two language country/should be left open
271. Canadians outclassing themselves on the world market
272. Canada should not pay world prices (for oil) when we have all we need
273. they shouldn't be testing them (missiles) in our country
274. we should be encouraging dialogue between the superpowers
275. Trudeau leadership was hurting the people of Canada
276. before we did not have a leader so the country was going on without any direction
277. the east needs the west and the west needs the east
278. the more personal exemptions the more for the economy
279. it's important to our national security
280. we have to get it under control (deficit)
281. Canada needs allies
282. Canada's position between the superpowers in the arms race
283. in a democracy everyone is entitled to equal representation
284. people don't have places to live
285. rents are so high people can't pay them
286. we import too many goods which can be made in Canada
287. Canada needs Quebec and Quebec needs the rest of Canada
288. outrageous prices we have to pay for fuel
289. don't believe in war but we have to be prepared
290. gets more money into the country which is better for it
291. people feel frustrated if they are not listened to
292. we were in a rut/had to get out
293. a third of our income is going to pay off the interest of the federal deficit
294. taxpayers are keeping the unemployed
295. we're paying millions in interest/this comes from taxpayers
296. to deal with the country's problems
297. if they redirect the money elsewhere who will help (cutting old age pensions)
298. to maintain a united Canada there must be consensus
299. after the budget is presented it's impossible for us to answer back
300. the strength of Canada lies in making everyone agreeable
301. the government should help the people
302. if we want to advance/there must be cooperation between federal and provincial governments
303. creates a lot of changes in our way of life
304. we have to learn new measurements
305. unemployment affects everyone's taxes
306. too much of our taxes used for social welfare
307. tax dollars used to pay off interest on the deficit instead of worthwhile causes
308. the effect the American government has on Canadians
309. too much of our dollar goes to pay for middle management assistants (civil service)
310. we're paying too much for an expensive bureaucracy
311. benefits the country
312. raises unemployment premiums/the working pay

313. we must make an effort to pay it (deficit)
314. the world needs peace
315. the country is out of control with it's spending
316. if everyone worked/there'd be less unemployment and lower taxes
317. it's important for everyone to cut expenditures
318. the state clouds our freedom
319. when there's unemployment/it's everyone who feels it/
it affects us all
320. a well-organized society does not rely on public enterprise
(rather on private enterprise)
321. it's a vicious circle/the government pays benefits but
it's the workers who pay another time
322. it's a world wide problem
323. we're headed towards two classes/rich and poor
324. we should be an equal partner in NATO
325. Trudeau was a detriment to our social well-being/our
moral fibre
326. we needed to be reunited in a patriotic sense within
Canada/work towards a common goal
327. difference between life and death
328. because of job creation people spend more money
329. economy determines the economic wealth of the country
330. under Liberal government we were throwing good money
after bad without hope for a solution
331. the country needed the psychological lift
332. it affects everyone economically and socially (general
system of government)
333. the strength of the country depends on unemployment
334. we pay taxes/they (government) spend more/we pay more
335. not getting our rights
336. Canadian unity affects Canada
337. economy affects what our money is worth
338. moral issues have a lot to do with the future of the country
339. for future work
340. the banks/interest rates have priced us out of the world market
341. people need to be taken care of
342. we are greatly affected by the American economy and
their economic goodwill towards us
343. money spent not helping the people
344. the future growth of the country
345. the bigger the deficit the more we pay in taxes
346. Medicare should provide for everyone/not just the ones
who can afford it
347. if you don't look after the environment/we won't be able
to live on this planet
348. it gives all Canadians a fair chance to meet their needs
comfortably
349. we don't need metric system
350. 35% debt load affects the standard of living for everyone
351. it affects the unity of the country
352. deficit should not be going up with the taxes being paid
by Canadians
353. unless they correct bureaucratic flaws in Ottawa/it
affects every Canadian (the deficit)
354. poisoning our lives
355. energy/an important element for the country's growth

- 356. we need employment to keep people happy
- 357. we're right in the middle between Russia and the U.S.A.
- 358. not keeping together would harm the country
- 359. people being placed in honorary positions that are paid by taxpayers' money where they serve no purpose
- 360. if we don't protect it (environment) future generations will suffer in health and economically
- 361. there's too much of a build-up of arms in the world
- 362. strong provinces mean a strong Canada
- 363. the implications to the human race in general
- 364. Canada should be fluently bilingual because we have a bilingual country
- 365. understanding the human being
- 366. we're invaded by the laws of civil servants and the rules established by civil servants
- 367. to settle the constitution in the country
- 368. we are a bilingual country and Quebec should speak English
- 369. dividing the provinces doesn't make sense
- 370. the provincial and federal governments must work together
- 371. so people don't lose their jobs
- 372. we live in an extraordinary country and each province has something to give the others
- 373. for better relations between the provinces and the federal government
- 374. we're destroying ourselves
- 375. people can't borrow money to get businesses going and build houses
- 376. Canada and the U.S. have good ties/they should stick together
- 377. we went so far down the socialist road/it was destroying the country financially and almost morally
- 378. we're moving too close to one group of people controlling all the wealth in this country
- 379. the breakdown of our society
- 380. threatens the social fibre of the nation
- 381. Canada's relationship with U.S.A.
- 382. it was a sign to see if government would follow U.S.A.
- 383 to 385 ***not used***

a reason that is simply an elaboration of the general issue/
that is, respondent specifies what aspect of the issue was
important to him/her

- 386. improve working conditions
- 387. social programmes can be used as preventive measures to reduce modern social ailments
- 388. can't trust a government that owes that much money
- 389. government cuts back on worthwhile programmes and spends on worthless programmes
- 390. why should they get everything for less
- 391. Liberal social programmes spending us into poverty
- 392. civil service which was proposing expensive policies had to be replaced with more realistic measures
- 393. makes the individual strong
- 394. it's contemporary
- 395. Liberals threatening medical care funding
- 396. welfare

- 397. because of the media attention
- 398. tells me about government accountability and honesty
- 399. some are too Conservative

a reason reflecting concern for a party or sector of society/
that is, the issue is important because it affects a group or
groups in society

- 400. lower tax brackets support the higher
- 401. so that BC can have freer run (representation of the west)
- 402. distribution of tax burden unfair/some given too much/
others too little
- 403. the poor need help
- 404. concern expressed for unemployed/people without work
- 405. too many people on welfare who should be working/
there are too many people receiving unemployment benefits
that are capable of working/a lot of people not working
could be
- 406. young people out of work
- 407. would like jobs for young people (concern expressed about
prospects for jobs/employment)
- 408. unemployment results in low productivity
- 409. people on welfare make more than those trying to make a living
- 410. too many government rules
- 411. interest rates/affects people buying homes
- 412. loss of dignity/important for a person's self-esteem
- 413. if young people don't get work they'll turn to crime
- 414. have to provide jobs in our small town/no advancement here
- 415. if provinces have better relations (with federal
government) they get more money if need be
- 416. we're looking for a voice for the west/for Alberta
- 417. small businessman was being pushed out by big business
- 418. I hate to see older people suffer
- 419. could do more for Saskatchewan
- 420. women: equal pay for work of equal value/equal pay increase
opportunities/should be given equality but judged by
qualifications/if women do the same work should be paid
the same
- 421. women deserve break and recognition
- 422. P.E. Islanders are paying a lot for their energy now and
will pay more
- 423. the west is the basic backbone of the country
- 424. anyone using social services is belittled
- 425. the military is under strength
- 426. high cost of energy here (PEI)
- 427. concerns about attacks on social programmes
- 428. too many people (immigrants) and not enough work
- 429. the large amount of work homemakers do
- 430. they (homemakers) are contributing a lot towards
Canadian society
- 431. women haven't been well treated/women have to be respected
- 432. women are more economically depressed
- 433. people pouring into hospitals/not enough room
- 434. available jobs going to immigrants
- 435. immigration laws not strict enough affecting jobless Canadians
- 436. inflation seems to be spreading into all business
- 437. there was too much move to separation and if the

- government remained as it was we would not have had the same Canada
438. things should improve for farmers
 439. farmers don't want to use different measurements (metric)
 440. there are many laws as yet not dealt with/labour laws/abortion/pension policies
 441. cost of energy makes western Canada come up again
 442. women should have more say and more rights
 443. those who do work only have part-time work
 444. encourage western Canada economically by federal spending in west
 445. women have not achieved equality/women should have equality
 446. promotion of equal employment opportunities for women
 447. too many foreigners taking jobs
 448. people have to stand on their own feet/government can't provide everything for everybody (free enterprise)
 449. it affects our area/it's important for the country
 450. need for a fair deal for the middle class with particular regard to taxation
 451. housewives have to take care of the children instead of going to work (salaries for housewives)
 452. it's important that someone does something for the country
 453. more and more people on welfare
 454. farm fuel tax too high
 455. women haven't had a fair deal/women are disadvantaged
 456. women should be considered equal to men
 457. it affects farm prices and costs
 458. higher tax exemptions for the working class
 459. there was a time when Quebecers felt rejected from Canada by the government
 460. the elderly are exploited
 461. housewives should receive salaries
 462. there should be laws for women who work in the home only
 463. English rights should be entrenched for English Quebecers
 464. if people are working the atmosphere is better and there's less crime
 465. the middle class needs a break
 466. affects each and every person in the middle class or lower middle class
 467. equal opportunities
 468. educated people couldn't get a job
 469. affects corporate taxes
 470. old people haven't enough money for food or rent
 471. poor haven't enough for kids
 472. the recession affected business
 473. the MP of our area is trying to find ways to get a pension for housewives
 474. farmers will get recognition
 475. we (NFLD) are a have not province
 476. offshore agreement will get economy moving here (NFLD)
 477. it will get our economy moving
 478. we (NFLD) could probably sell electric power to the States so it helps NFLD economy
 479. we (NFLD) are being sacrificed by the federal Liberal government
 480. so many here in NFLD on low income
 481. women's rights

- 482. we weren't classified Canadians because born Newfoundlanders
- 483. affects NFLD offshore oil
- 484. abortion reflects women's self-determination/freedom of choice
- 485. farmers shouldn't have to pay freight both ways on anything coming or going east
- 486. women need more equality
- 487. the farmer is very important here
- 488. farm labour is important
- 489. retain farm branch lines/costs too much to haul far
- 490. important for every working man and woman
- 491. too much favouritism of big business
- 492. affects farm costs
- 493. women have been discriminated against in the man's world
- 494. affects farmers
- 495. affects small business
- 496. more money should have come from Ottawa for Expo instead of from BC taxpayers
- 497. don't like the parolees or the inmates seen to dictate to the powers that be
- 498. Canadian business suffering/affects business
- 499. it would create employment in NFLD

a reason that is simply an elaboration of the general issue/that is, respondent specifies what aspect of the issue was important to him/her

- 500. Trudeau's tyranny/did whatever he wanted to/he had too much influence on other politicians
- 501. negative Turner attribute/politically unknown
- 502. positive Turner attribute
- 503. negative Mulroney attribute
- 504. positive Mulroney attribute/very positive image
- 505. Liberal negative attribute/lost touch/disregarded what people wanted/old government stagnated/to change government
- 506. too much violence (capital punishment)
- 507. a change of faces/having new blood
- 508. country needs a good leader
- 509. getting out of business - crown corporations/not government job to run corporations
- 510. Trudeau/heard he was intelligent but didn't see any evidence of it
- 511. economy/cost of living far too high
- 512. economy/cost of everything much too high
- 513. so much unemployment/so many people out of work/high unemployment
- 514. employment helps economy
- 515. time for a change/there would have to be a change one way or another/we needed a change/time due/we need a new government/need for shake-up of government body
- 516. money on interest/the interest they pay on the debt
- 517. Trudeau/he didn't do anything for the west/Trudeau ignored the west
- 518. untrustworthy
- 519. discontented with Trudeau
- 520. unemployment/state of economy
- 521. deficit must be reduced/deficit too high/too far in debt/getting too out of hand

522. too many people out of work/want to see less jobless/so people can get back to work
523. taxes would be lowered
524. there are jobs out there/jobs
525. because of the cost of the deficit
526. we'd had enough of Trudeau/get rid of Mr. Trudeau
527. Turner too distant
528. if you can't trust what have you got
529. they (Liberals) won 3 previous elections on campaign promises and reversed stand when in
530. unless we have a secondary industry/we are just going to be suppliers and not get employment
531. nobody was hiring until after the elections and even then they didn't hire much
532. economy/interest rates too high/lower interest rates
533. all other issues would follow suit and be solved/it determines how other factors evolve around that
534. too much money spent on long drawn out trials
535. spent too much money on themselves and friends
536. mismanagement/could be managed better
537. government should create jobs
538. no hand outs for western farmers
539. government spending affects implementation of economic policy
540. I thought they should try someone different/somebody else deserved the opportunity
541. they (Liberals) in power too long
542. bring equality about/equality
543. create more jobs
544. wages would be better
545. Trudeau was an obnoxious person
546. their socialist Marxist attitude
547. billions poured into them (crown corp's) with no promise of future return
548. money has very little value these days
549. you can't run for government in the red/it's not efficient or practical/how can country be run with a large deficit
550. a number of monetary and fiscal failings in the Liberal government's approach (to economy)
551. the Liberals made appointments to positions when they were going out
552. strong feelings about certain women's issues
553. affects the kinds of jobs which are available
554. Liberals were incompetent
555. Liberals were dishonest
556. income tax too high/high taxes
557. Liberals in/more people working
558. job creation/employment/job situation
559. time for Trudeau to leave/Trudeau's time has ended
560. lower deficit would bring in foreign investment
561. as economy gets better it goes back to jobs/with improvement in economy outlook for jobs better
562. value of dollar/affects value of the dollar
563. Canada is English speaking/not for bilingualism
564. a lot of room for improvement in these areas
565. Turner doesn't have control of his party
566. money spent on nuclear weapons should help poor people

- without jobs
567. Canada is following U.S. policy on nuclear arms too closely
 568. party in power became arrogant
 569. provincial government must realize potential problems
 570. a lot of money being spent on the north
 571. Liberals corrupt
 572. taxes/the cost
 573. it affects interest rates
 574. it was attitude
 575. Mulroney smart and impressive
 576. guy we had before did nothing/more taking than giving
 577. federal Liberals were making a mess of the immigration policy
 578. Trudeau did a lot of harm to the country
 579. Trudeau dictated to Turner
 580. poor performance
 581. leader should be honest
 582. so much money spent on armaments/too much money spent on defence
 583. he (Turner) should have had a chance
 584. inflation is too high
 585. Trudeau was getting very arrogant towards the public near the end
 586. Trudeau not too good for Canada
 587. deficit indirectly affects employment
 588. Liberals spending too much money foolishly
 589. Liberals were bad for Canada/contributed their share in destroying the country
 590. change should improve conditions
 591. he (Mulroney) represents the eastern vote
 592. the cost of implementing it (bilingualism)
 593. 16 years of graft
 594. it needs resolving/it's a grey area
 595. there is something about debt being wrong
 596. government is going to collapse if spending isn't stopped
 597. Liberal government did everything for the east and not for the west
 598. there wasn't any leadership
 599. constitutional rights
 600. they should not get their jobs that way (patronage)
 601. needless waste of money when times are supposed to be bad
 602. Trudeau was very arrogant
 603. it would lower inflation
 604. Turner showed no respect (for women) by bum patting
 605. we have to depend on the government to live
 606. Trudeau was the best man and still is
 607. if they get rid of the deficit the economy will be better/deficit will have to come down before economy gets better
 608. brought out some people in Canada not paying taxes
 609. get people working to reduce the deficit
 610. Liberal government kept on borrowing and borrowing
 611. explanations from the Liberals as to why it (the deficit) was so high
 612. money should be spent on jobs
 613. government has to control finances
 614. as a taxpayer \$400,000 a year for an executive to run a crown corp. any wonder we're so far in debt

615. the contradiction between what he (Trudeau) was doing and what he was saying
616. patronage should be resolved in the government policy
617. if one says yes/the other says no/nothing will be done (federal/provincial relations)
618. put the money into projects rather than pay the interest
619. concerned about abortion/the sick/the elderly/the handicapped
620. family institution
621. renewal/to have a new chance again/start fresh with a new party
622. stabilize the budget
623. he (Trudeau) was looking after his friends before he left
624. always unfulfilled promises
625. Liberals had not helped west enough
626. it was the wrong man (Trudeau) in the wrong job
627. it (Trudeau's retirement) helped other parties to be fairly represented
628. same leader in too long
629. the economics
630. Trudeau didn't do a damn thing
631. all Liberals did was put taxes up on everything
632. lack of productivity
633. less government restrictions
634. Trudeau should have stayed there till the end
635. money spent on defence would be better used for encouraging investments and creating jobs
636. bad politics hurt the economy
637. nuclear arms are directly related to the arms race
638. the government has a role to play in determining the level of unemployment
639. there was never any progress
640. unemployment will improve with a new party
641. the opinions of people in general were based on this (the leadership)
642. related to taxes (deficit spending)
643. can't do any worse
644. need to maintain them (social welfare programmes)
645. Trudeau had communistic tendencies
646. Trudeau ran unchecked too long
647. image of a one province based party (Liberal party)
648. Liberals nearly put the country into bankruptcy/Liberals driving the country bankrupt
649. Mulroney better equipped to leap
650. Liberals had been misgoverning economically for too many years
651. economic policies of the Liberals didn't make any sense for the current conditions
652. inflation
653. Liberals are for working people
654. Liberals did a lot of harm to the average working people
655. lower deficit creates more job opportunities reducing bank rates
656. we have enough social programmes
657. the effect a new government would have on our country
658. Liberal government was mismanaging public money
659. Trudeau had so much power (in a positive sense)

660. Liberals had too much power
661. interest rates cause unemployment
662. government should not pay for daycare
663. understand how the world is run
664. Trudeau's policy has completely ruined the economy of the country
665. everything looked so discouraging
666. Liberals were paying out a lot of high wages to high executives for doing nothing and not cutting back on their own salaries
667. too much money spent on French issue/bilingualism
668. previous government too confident
669. PC's should have all the power/but oppositions are good with more power than they have
670. Liberals aren't Liberals anymore/they're socialists now
671. electricity rates would probably come down
672. gives the individual more opportunity for advancement
673. general advancement in Canadian ideas/don't believe in big brother watching you
674. politics has become a very corrupt institution
675. to receive a pension
676. can't get along spending money you haven't got
677. Liberals ruining our economy
678. the other parties promised us nothing
679. it's particularly two nations/Israel and the United States (relationship with other nations)
680. to make things better
681. they were promising things they know they couldn't keep just to get elected
682. government shouldn't be choosing who needs old age pensions and family allowances the most
683. the candidate in this constituency is good
684. abortion/mass slaughter/abortion is murder
685. Trudeau not in touch with people
686. it killed incentive of the average worker
687. things were rotten
688. money squandered/they waste a lot of money
689. deficit is what is causing inflation/high interest rates/unemployment
690. price of oil is going too high/lower oil prices
691. Trudeau driving the country to ruin
692. mass killings
693. they'd be able to do something instead of fighting back and forth
694. Mulroney's economic policies supposed to be exciting and interesting
695. enterprise capability of the individual is that which built Canada
696. the changes caused by the two different leaders/such a change in personalities
697. we had been Liberals for ten years and it wasn't too positive
698. Trudeau lost sight of what was going on
699. by lowering the deficit/standards of living goes up and interest rates drop

a reason that simply states that respondent thinks the issue in question is important to him/her

-
700. I always look at individual candidate/their integrity/
intelligence/how they deal with issue (basic credibility
of politicians)
 701. I like to see some adults with integrity in leadership
 702. Trudeau should have let Turner decide
 703. too many errors/mistakes
 704. I think they should spend it more on paying off their debts
 705. I've been to Russia and the communist countries/I saw it
first hand
 706. strongly believe it should be brought back
 707. I had to help people that had problems with social services
 708. without credibilty the whole structure would collapse
 709. it was important to me because I perceived it was
important to everybody else
 710. interested in better government
 711. it's very concerning to me/if you are concerned you have
to think about it
 712. I felt they (the Liberals) viewed western Canada as
inconsequential to their holding power
 713. I'm too old to learn French
 714. I'm a social worker and employment is an important issue
 715. I felt appointments such as Bryce Mackasey did the Liberal
party a great injustice
 716. we need someone that would get business going
 717. I wanted to see if the PC would do better as far as the
economy is concerned
 718. roads bad/trying to get paved for years
 719. it has a lot to do with jobs
 720. I'm not out and out Conservative
 721. I think there are a lot of things outdated that were
supposed to be addressed in the issue
 722. if I farm with a deficit then I'm going further in the
hole and that's not healthy
 723. I didn't want to see Liberals again
 724. he didn't come across to me
 725. I wanted to see a change
 726. I never liked the man
 727. I felt he was out of control in all directions
 728. I did participate in the Operation Dismantle
 729. I like to see more money being spent on job creation
 730. I like to see more money being spent on housing
 731. it was necessary
 732. because of my job I can see it
 733. don't want war
 734. I feel Canada should have one official language/English
 735. the talk about abortion was important to me
 736. I think there's a lot of money being spent foolishly and
could be put to better use
 737. it's a question of my ideology/I do a lot of community work
 738. concerned about the state of social welfare systems
 739. I don't like it
 740. I don't like a lame duck government especially since it
had a majority and could have done something
 741. I like to know our government is spending the money wisely
 742. I did not like the policies of the former Liberal leader/
Pierre Trudeau

- 743. I do not want it (cruise missile) tested anywhere in Canada
- 744. looking for a party that would govern the country in the way that they promised they would
- 745. I wanted a better man to be elected
- 746. I wanted Turner to succeed
- 747. I want free trade
- 748. I don't like protectionism
- 749. where is the money coming from for programmes
- 750. I don't feel the federal government is doing enough to support women's issues
- 751. I don't want to see western Canada separated
- 752. I don't know where PC's are going to get all the money for their promises
- 753. I work with unemployed people on a daily basis/jobs must be found for them
- 754. appointments should be based on abilities and not length of time spent or service in office
- 755. who will run the party
- 756. I don't like dishonest people
- 757. I am against abortion
- 758. I don't want to learn French
- 759. I think it's (the dollar) gone out of control
- 760. I don't want to see a nuclear war
- 761. I don't believe in war
- 762. I think the leader is a key issue at anytime/I just think the leader was really important
- 763. I don't think they should have them (missiles) at all
- 764. we're in education and have had lots of education cuts
- 765. I was annoyed by it
- 766. I don't believe in nuclear war
- 767. I would like to see government control finances not spend more than they make
- 768. I don't believe government should be in business
- 769. I hate arrogance
- 770. I don't see why the government should be bailing out private business on crown corp. bases
- 771. I believe in equality
- 772. I think one of the main functions of government is to have job creation policies

- 773. I don't agree with the idea of the country being bilingual
- 774. I see so much of it where I work/it's unfair
- 775. I don't think everybody should have to pay to learn another language
- 776. I was interested in partisan politics
- 777. ***not used***
- 778. I don't believe in patronage
- 779. I'm afraid of separation
- 780. tired of Trudeau's power
- 781. I want world peace
- 782. I don't feel I should have to see French on everything
- 783. I didn't like Turner
- 784. I can see the consequences where I work at school
- 785. there are enough other things to do
- 786. I was fed up with the Liberals who lied
- 787. tired of old pork barrel
- 788. I'd like to see a fair allocation of funds (educational

budgets)

- 789. I wanted to know which party will get in
- 790. I couldn't run my home the way the country is run
- 791. I want Chretien as Liberal leader
- 792. I hate to see my country in so much debt when it's not necessary
- 793. it scared me the way money was being used and abused according to the auditor general's report
- 794. both parties had to choose a leader in order to present a good party programme to the people
- 795. I felt Trudeau should have run again
- 796. I need to have the perception that the Prime Minister is a capable leader
- 797. I don't want abortion on demand at clinics in the local shopping plaza
- 798. we had such a good leader and there was a big void to fill
- 799. I didn't like any of the leaders

a reason that states the issue was important to respondent because it was revealing/informative

- 800. handling of issue revealing (patronage)/showed Liberals were dishonest and sneaky
- 801. patronage/reflects new leader's weak stand on things that are wrong
- 802. Turner demonstrated incapacity with the statement that his hands were tied
- 803. moral reasons/offended morality with political appointments
- 804. patronage/it's stacking positions with Liberal people to maintain strength
- 805. patronage/the Senate which controls money matters is mostly Liberal/they fiddled with our economics
- 806. patronage/many cushy jobs given as a gift when country was in dire straits
- 807. Turner lost credibility when he appointed people Trudeau wanted
- 808. indiscriminate waste of money/payments of friendships so wrong person for job
- 809. patronage/scandalous during a time of difficulty
- 810. the PQ want to separate (positive sense)
- 811. when you can't work you need help
- 812. Quebec is not in agreement with the constitution
- 813. daycare for women
- 814. concerned over the status of women in society
- 815. less tension
- 816. issues affecting women have traditionally been glossed over
- 817. this area is basically anti-bilingual
- 818. anything past Ontario doesn't matter/they don't hear the west/ what we're contributing
- 819. the west usually gets the short end of the stick
- 820. Quebecers should be at the top
- 821. the future of Quebec
- 822. I expect Quebec to join in the constitution
- 823. it's time for agreement between federal government and Quebec
- 824. Mulroney gives Quebec a voice in parliament
- 825. Quebec feels apart from Canada

a reason that simply states that respondent thinks the issue
in question is important to him/her

-
- 826. I worked for the Canada unemployment and immigration commission
 - 827. I don't believe in spending what you don't have
 - 828. I lost trust in them (liberals)
 - 829. the type of work I do, the people I deal with
 - 830. I don't want my tax dollars going to keep a man like
Olson in jail
 - 831. I think the country is going bankrupt
 - 832. I believe there should be universal programmes
 - 833. I wanted to get rid of the Liberal party altogether
 - 834. I work with young people
 - 835. I work in a hospital and transfer of payments would
affect my position in the running of the hospital
 - 836. I want accountability of the money spent
 - 837. I like to see women get what is due them
 - 838. it (party leadership) determined which party I was going
to vote for
 - 839. I want Quebec to stay in Canada and English-speaking
people to have a say
 - 840. well-being of a family as a whole or most Canadians
 - 841. I personally had lost respect for former government
 - 842. I'm glad to see him go (Trudeau)
 - 843. I didn't like the way they (liberals) went with metric
 - 844. don't know what we're buying with that metric
 - 845. people I know and the students/I teach their parents welfare
 - 846. I feel that things like old age pensions and family
allowance should be given to everybody
 - 847. I fought against separatism/don't want to see Canada
broken up/don't believe in independence (Quebec)
 - 848. I was hoping that PC government would improve my way of life
 - 849. plain spite
 - 850. we're interested in finances
 - 851. didn't feel happy with Liberals
 - 852. I feel that PC can do more for the country
 - 853. I didn't agree with previous government
 - 854. I noticed that relationship between Canada and other countries
deteriorated
 - 855. personal beliefs
 - 856. I don't believe in that strategy (deficit spending)
 - 857. in business you can't go too long that way (deficit spending)
 - 858. I like to know governments are being honest and listening
to what people had to say
 - 859. I wanted him (Trudeau) out
 - 860. I believe the smallest majority of people should be listened to
 - 861. I want to see Canada acting nationally and sensibly
 - 862. War Measures Act really bothered me
 - 863. I believe in a strong national defence
 - 864. I like to see how they're going to treat the small businesses
 - 865. very anxious to find out who won
 - 866. I didn't care for so many French Canadians in the government
 - 867. I think we need a strong leader
 - 868. I am pro-bilingual country
 - 869. never liked Turner
 - 870. he (Trudeau) wasn't the man I wanted to lead the country
 - 871. I don't like to owe money

- 872. I feel it's important that common people stick together
- 873. I saw in the academic world the government spending is not always worthwhile
- 874. babies are important to me
- 875. I think that anyone who commits murder should die/I believe in capital punishment
- 876. I would like to see people taking responsibility for their own affairs
- 877. I can't shop or even buy a dress pattern anymore/I'm furious
- 878. I'm very angry the French get more attention than the English
- 879. I'm frustrated with (liberal) policies
- 880. I'm interested in women's rights
- 881. I believe that Trudeau's social laws should stay in place
- 882. patronage should not have been done
- 883. I can't read French/I can't understand/signs should be bilingual
- 884. Canada should have it's own economic base
- 885. I'm a social worker and social work is taking the brunt of restraint
- 886. the more they restrain the more they cut off essential humane services
- 887. I'm Liberal and my leader didn't have the might to fight

- 888. don't know/no opinion
- 889. refused

a reason that is simply an elaboration of the general issue/
that is, respondent specifies what aspect of the issue was
important to him/her

- 890. the PC's are a party that can talk to any province
- 891. Liberals had legislated too many programmes
- 892. if you can't control inflation you'll fight unemployment
- 893. Liberal government hadn't carried out any of their political promises
- 894. for peace
- 895. it eliminated one of the parties
- 896. John Turner's past record and FLQ crisis did not make him fit to lead the country
- 897. Francis Fox has done a lot for others he's a good man
- 898. bad investments
- 899. stabilize political situation
- 900. depends on programme of restraint
- 901. how each party was to handle it

a reason that is simply an elaboration of the general issue/
that is, respondent specifies what aspect of the issue was
important to him/her

- 902. Trudeau's social democracy is contradicted by political reality
- 903. the Liberal party emptied out Quebec
- 904. Trudeau a big statesman/difficult to replace
- 905. waste of time
- 906. PC's are receptive to Quebec
- 907. Trudeau put Quebecers in peril
- 908. this new gov't seems to have opened up more with U.S./ more trade and business
- 909. more understanding with Quebec

910. so much discontent and divisiveness in the Liberal party
911. budget was way over
912. present government was not doing enough
913. religious
914. the less involved the gov't is in non-gov't activities/
the better chance we have of better government
915. previous leader of party in power did not come across as
a strong leader
916. investment review committee
917. a new prime minister would help unemployment
918. everything blamed on the working class
919. the government could do all kinds of crooked things and
get away with it
920. we were going nowhere
921. deficit affects taxes
922. foreign investment has been very damaging
923. Trudeau's resignation
924. too much wastage with the Liberals
925. do away with these so called grants/grants for everything
926. Liberals didn't do anything about economy
927. need a man who can fill Trudeau's shoes
928. regarding conditions in other poorer countries/always
seems to be a tug of war between them
929. democracy should not have just one party in power all the time
930. international communications most important/end to nuclear
arms and world aid issues
931. economy very poor with Liberals
932. there wasn't a good man in Liberals to vote for
933. to give the PC's a chance to see what they can do
934. Trudeau should have retired a longer time before the election
935. the PC's were together/they got along with each other
936. deficit affects interest rates
937. a lot of companies close down
938. health care slide
939. socialism of Liberals and NDP will make us like Cuba
940. Eugene Whelan was doing nothing for agriculture
941. cut in old age programmes and welfare programmes
942. deficit related to inflation
943. deficit causes dollar to drop
944. 16 years of totalitarian rule
945. crown corporations are all money losers
946. crown corporations should be taken over by private sector
947. Trudeau mocked and scorned the people
948. the government should not be running business (crown corp's)
949. Canadian sovereignty is only thing federal government should be
responsible for
950. give someone else a chance
951. streets unsafe/need to clean them up/best way bring back
death penalty
952. based on the short duration the Conservative party held
in power in 1981
953. decision-making tactics of parties involved
954. Mulroney is compulsive/jumps the gun
955. anything that is unstable has a lot to do with under
middle class
956. Liberals promised to keep oil prices down/doubled it instead
957. Liberals had done enough damage/we had to do something

- 958. electricity rates too high
- 959. in change there is growth
- 960. irresponsible government
- 961. no money for pensions
- 962. patronage completely out of hand
- 963. the high cost of operation/crown corporations
- 964. the Liberal party controls inflation well
- 965. the cost of the patronage appointments
- 966. civil servants don't work for the money they're given
- 967. it's time the government acts
- 968. relations between Quebec and the Liberal party were non-existent
- 969. less waste
- 970. better administration
- 971. they're going in the wrong direction
- 972. Trudeau was doing more for other countries than Canada
- 973. it costs the government less when people work rather than when they're unemployed
- 974. it's a question of being honest and making an effort

a reason reflecting concern for a party or sector of society/
that is, the issue is important because it affects a group or
groups in society

- 975. women should have equal chance in jobs
- 976. we have to go there (hospitals) when we are sick
- 977. you have to take what you can get not what you want
- 978. common belief that Pacific provinces have not been given a fair chance
- 979. overspending hits the person that's working
- 980. if we (PEI) had a lower energy cost we could be more competitive with the rest of Canada
- 981. women should be more involved in fed and prov politics because they seem to communicate better
- 982. homemakers should be able to share in the Canada pension plan
- 983. nobody doing anything about women's rights/seems way down on the totem pole
- 984. the effect it (taxes) had on business
- 985. we (farmers) have a lot of money in there but they (gov't) don't want to give it back (stabilization of wheat prices)
- 986. government is wasting 25 thousand dollars keeping them (prisoners) in jail for a year
- 987. there were no lobby groups that were for western Canada
- 988. our nursing home rehabilitation programme has been closed down
- 989. Canadian media are totally devoid of any responsibility for their actions
- 990. elderly could be wiped out with one illness
- 991. the middle class has to pay for it (deficit)
- 992. so many unemployed/this causes crime
- 993. old people aren't getting enough pensions
- 994. so many farmers going out of business
- 995. government should accord old age pensions at age 60
- 996. clears the way for Quebec (Trudeau's removal)
- 997. a second chance for Quebec at life as a province in Canada
- 998. it's about time the west was brought into an election
- 999. not applicable

VAR068 - WHY 1ST ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R - REASON 2 LOCATION: 2:13-15

(SEE VAR067 FOR CODES)

VAR069 - PARTY BEST ABLE TO DEAL WITH 1ST ISSUE LOCATION: 2:16

B-1-d Which party do you think can best deal with this issue?

9%	0. None of Them	(GO TO B-1-f)
8	1. Liberal	
38	2. Progressive Conservative	
10	3. NDP	
0	4. Liberal and Progressive Conservative	
0	5. Liberal and NDP	
0	6. Progressive Conservative and NDP	
0	7. Other	
11	8. Don't Know	(GO TO B-1-f)
25	9. NA	

VAR070 - WHY PARTY BEST ON 1ST ISSUE - REASON 1 LOCATION: 2:17-18

B-1-e Why do you think the (PARTY NAMED IN B-1-d) is most capable of dealing with this issue? (THIS QUESTION IS SKIPPED IF Q B-1:d HAS CODE 0, 8, OR 9.)

00 no second mention

positive reasons for choosing selected party

general party attributes

-
01. leader is good/has good ideas/has experience/I have confidence in leader
 02. party personnel are good/able/experienced/seem to know what they are doing/credible/mature/have done well/inspire confidence
 03. will try hard/willing to try/will give it all they have/are willing to negotiate/most open-minded
 04. party is honest/outspoken/sincere
 05. party has business-like approach to problems/down to earth/realistic
 06. will be more accountable/responsive/caring/listen/fair
 07. has new/fresh ideas/not tied to past/no skeletons to lock them into past/not in power so long/different
 08. party is strong/willing to do what is necessary/willing to take drastic steps/progressive
 09. party is freer/more democratic/not as loyal to leader
 10. they haven't had a chance to prove themselves/should have a chance
 11. I've always favoured them/voted for them/have faith in them

12. they've a lot of good women reps. from the west/more women in gov't
13. work more for all Canadians/represent all Canadians
14. understands Quebec/has support in Quebec
15. had good leaders before Trudeau
16. the lesser of two evils/can do a lot worse
17. more policy making women in NDP
18. not politically responsible
19. (Liberals) not based in big business
20. NDP see Canadians as individuals
21. more propriety under Liberals
22. we had no choice/only ones with hope of winning/could deliver a change
23. from past experience/when in power before
24. between the other two parties/middle of the road
25. more representation from west

policy or programme reasons

-
26. liked policy/programme/had good proposals/said they would do it/they were thinking in that direction/most concerned about the issue (policy or issue not stated)
 27. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about the debt
 28. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about unemployment/job creation
 29. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about building up armed forces
 30. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about anti-abortion
 31. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about pro-abortion
 32. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about cutting spending
 33. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about Canadian-U.S. relations
 34. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about demetrification
 35. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about less government involvement
 36. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about working class/poor people
 37. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about average person/common man
 38. most concerned about/liked ideas about/most likely to do something about west
 39. better policy towards unemployment programmes
 40. platform policy promised they would do most for women
 41. they were getting the economy going fairly well/doing not too bad
 42. they are more for the ambitious individual/free enterprise
 43. they are not a give away society/not socialist
 44. already accomplished years of dialogue with native peoples
 45. they promised to reduce farmers capital gains tax
 46. they care most for farmers
 47. they are for small business/business-oriented/capitalists
 48. better attitude to free trade

49. they favour unilateral disarmament/banning nuclear arms/
nuclear freeze
50. they have a new and realistic/better economic policy/can
handle business
51. they have more social programmes/for social democracy
52. they are most anti-Trudeau
53. they are for cooperation among nations/for peace/Trudeau's
peace campaign
54. they tried to pass/deal with this issue before
55. they are for the middle class/upper class
56. same party as provincial gov't
57. they are more interested in this neighbourhood
58. they kept taxes reasonable
59. they could not do worse
60. post election reference/because they have a majority/are
in power now

reasons for not choosing

-
61. Liberals- too many skeletons tied to past
 62. Liberals- failed in the past/did nothing/couldn't do it
 63. Liberals- in charge too long/time for a change
 64. Liberals- no new ideas/tired
 65. they built up the deficit/were spendthrift/ruined the economy
 66. they became autocratic/didn't listen to the people/didn't care
 67. the party Trudeau belongs to
 68. Liberals have become too socialist
 69. Liberals are dishonest
 70. PC's- for big business
 71. PC's- leader
 72. they promised bulk of resources on monetary type issues
first/spending more
 73. they are very suspicious of gov't's job creation
 74. they are carbon copy of the Liberals
 75. didn't do anything/haven't done much
 76. PC's would close crown corps.
 77. PC's are incompetent
 78. PC's would cut back on social service
 79. I don't like PC's /don't trust
 80. NDP- favours abortion on demand
 81. NDP- gets bogged down with small issues
 82. NDP- too socialist/doesn't support business
 83. NDP- too weak/can't do anything/haven't done much
 84. they put us more in debt
 85. Broadbent is old-fashioned
 86. don't like NDP/don't trust them
 87. NDP not smart
 88. don't know/no opinion
 89. refused
 90. Liberals abolished death penalty
 91. Trudeau had no work record
 92. Liberals are dreamers/unrealistic
 - 93-95 ***not used***

others (not otherwise specified)

-
96. others - didn't do a good job,failed/only talk

- 97. they are all the same
- 98. **if this code look to 'list b' found on VAR565
- 99. not applicable

VAR071 - WHY PARTY BEST ON 1ST ISSUE - REASON 2 LOCATION: 2:19-20
(SEE VAR070 FOR CODES)

VAR072 - IMPORTANCE OF 1ST ISSUE TO R'S VOTE LOCATION: 2:21

B-1-f How important was that issue to you in deciding how to vote
in the election?

38%	1. Very Important
21	2. Fairly Important
14	3. Not Very Important
0	7. Did Not Vote
2	8. Don't Know
25	9. NA

VAR073 - 2ND NB ISSUE IN 84 ELECTION LOCATION: 2:22-23

B-2-a Was there any other issue that you think was important in the
1984 federal election?

(SEE VAR065 FOR CODES)

VAR074 - 2ND ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R PERSONALLY LOCATION: 2:24

B-2-b Was this an important issue to you personally?

36%	1. Yes
10	2. No (GO TO B-2-d)
0	8. Don't Know (GO TO B-2-d)
54	9. NA

VAR075 - WHY 2ND ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R - REASON 1 LOCATION: 2:25-27

B-2-c Why was this issue important to you?

(SEE VAR067 FOR CODES)

VAR076 - WHY 2ND ISSUE IMPORTANT TO R - REASON 2 LOCATION: 2:28-30

(SEE VAR067 FOR CODES)

VAR077 - PARTY BEST ABLE TO DEAL WITH 2ND ISSUE LOCATION: 2:31

B-2-d Which party do you think can best deal with this issue?
(PROBE FOR SINGLE PARTY)

4%	0. None of Them (GO TO B-2-f)
5	1. Liberal
25	2. Progressive Conservative
6	3. NDP
0	4. Liberal and Progressive Conservative
0	5. Liberal and NDP
0	6. Progressive Conservative and NDP
0	7. Other
5	8. Don't Know (GO TO B-2-f)
54	9. NA

VAR078 - WHY PARTY BEST ON 2ND ISSUE - REASON 1 LOCATION: 2:32-33

B-2-e Why do think the (PARTY NAMED IN B-2-d) is most capable of
dealing with this issue?

(SEE VAR070 FOR CODES)

VAR079 - WHY PARTY BEST ON 2ND ISSUE - REASON 2 LOCATION: 2:34-35

(SEE VAR070 FOR CODES)

VAR080 - IMPORTANCE OF 2ND ISSUE TO R'S VOTE LOCATION: 2:36

B-2-f How important was that issue to you in deciding how to vote in
this election?

23%	0. Very Important
16	2. Fairly Important
6	3. Not Very Important
0	7. Did Not Vote
1	8. Don't Know
54	9. NA

SECTION C -- PARTY IDENTIFICATION

VAR081 - R'S FED PARTY ID - PREFERENCE LOCATION: 2:37

C-1-a Thinking of federal politics, do you usually think of yourself as a Liberal, Progressive Conservative, NDP or what?

30%	1. Liberal
36	2. Progressive Conservative
12	3. NDP
0	4. Social Credit
0	5. Parti Nationaliste
0	8. Liberal and Progressive Conservative
0	9. Liberal and NDP
0	10. Progressive Conservative and NDP
0	11. Liberal and Social Credit
0	12. Progressive Conservative and Social Credit
0	13. NDP and Social Credit
0	14. Liberal and Parti Nationaliste
0	15. Progressive Conservative and Parti Nationaliste
0	16. NDP and Parti Nationaliste
0	17. Social Credit and Parti Nationaliste
0	18. Other Combinations
0	19. Other Single Mention
8	20. Independent/None
8	40. Don't Know (GO TO C-2)
4	50. REFUSED (GO TO C-2)

VAR082 - R'S FED PARTY ID - INTENSITY

LOCATION: 2:39

C-1-b How strongly (PARTY NAMED OR "INDEPENDENT" IN C-1-a) do you feel, very strongly, fairly strongly, or not very strongly?

0%	0. Refused
23	1. Very Strongly
43	2. Fairly Strongly
19	3. Not Very Strongly
2	8. Don't Know
12	9. NA

VAR083 - WHY R IDENTIFIES, REASON 1

LOCATION: 2:40-42

C-1-c Why do you think of yourself as a (PARTY NAMED OR "INDEPENDENT" IN C-1-a)?

000 no second mention

Style/attributes/evaluations of the favoured party

001. integrity/(party) has more integrity than any other
002. competence
003. honest
004. good
005. talented
006. educated
007. middle of the road party

008. they have been running balanced budget
019. not wasteful
010. they administrate the province well
011. they have done a good job/they're doing a good job
012. they have strengthened the party
013. they are trustworthy
014. they take wider/cautious consideration before making decisions
015. strong/stable
016. they are a grass-root movement
017. will change the economy
018. good in handling external affairs
019. very general/general attitude of the party
020. broad-minded
021. best in dealing with taxes
022. best in dealing with unemployment
023. they've been around for a long time
024. best in dealing with economy
025. a fair government/good government
026. open-minded/will listen to people
027. polarizing of the party
028. best in dealing with inflation
029. their style
030. they balance the needs of big business and the working class
031. changed their politics
032. they had low unemployment
033. party that's going to build for the future
034. the life quality of Canadians has improved under their government
035. they are not socialistic
036. they're the best party
037. well-organized
038. repatriation of constitution
039. best in managing our resources
040. to the left of the issues
041. more bilingual
042. cooperative with federal government
043. more in touch with people
044. they are humanitarians
045. they're socialistic
046. more down to earth
047. always served area well
048. deal with policy and not personality
049. able to tackle issues
050. Liberals easier on civil servants
051. they always seem to have an interest in what would be best
052. they are close to Social Credit
053. their right wing position
054. they are a labour party
055. concerned with public opinion
056. they keep their promises
057. they are the best government
058. they are backed by the unions
059. they're the only ones who don't make promises
060. more capitalistic leanings
061. not too far left
062. they're fair
063. they have the power base

- 064. youthful
- 065. new ideas
- 066. they represent real change
- 067. they're more positive
- 068. they put Canada's needs before votes
- 069. they are more business-like
- 070. strong nationalist party
- 071. the only party who is aware that politics has limits
- 072. they fight for better deals for the province
- 073. they follow the times
- 074. they give us an international image
- 075. they're the party of the future
- 076. they have experience
- 077. Rhino's are liars
- 078. Rhino's are practical jokers
- 079 - 099 ***not used***

platform/policies and issues

-
- 100. their platform/better policies overall/mostly agree with their policies/I liked what they were saying
 - 101. what they stand for
 - 102. their ideas/good ideas
 - 103. they would do the best job in running Canada's affairs
 - 104. social reform/they favour certain social reforms
 - 105. dealing in reality
 - 106. job creation
 - 107. they help people
 - 108. they favour more freedom
 - 109. they favour progress
 - 110. has to be a lot of changes made
 - 111. their stand on abortion
 - 112. they will do a better job/could do a better job
 - 113. committed to more equitable sharing of the wealth
 - 114. state involvement
 - 115. they protect social welfare/favour social programmes/issues
 - 116. they're the closest to the issues that I support
 - 117. their stand on small business/favour small business
 - 118. favour medi-care/medical benefits
 - 119. they favour free enterprise
 - 120. P.C. government trust fund
 - 121. big business
 - 122. business interests/establish business in Canada
 - 123. they favour democracy
 - 124. the women's issue
 - 125. tax issues
 - 126. supportive of small and big business
 - 127. in favour of multinationals
 - 128. their economic programmes/economic growth
 - 129. immigration policies
 - 130. they favoured federalism/unity
 - 131. they favour daycare centres
 - 132. cut government spending/lower deficit
 - 133. their stand on defence issue
 - 134. more stability
 - 135. in favour of creating secondary industry
 - 136. lower gas prices

137. stand on autopact
138. in favour of private enterprise/less government control
139. in favour of Crow Rate
140. in favour of government control
141. their stand on farmers' issues
142. stand on capital punishment
143. government spending
144. concerned with high inflation
145. in favour of free trade
146. their stand on trade unions
147. they're trying to establish rapid transit
148. would improve roads
149. energy policies
150. their stand toward the federal government
151. their general approach
152. economic philosophy
153. concerned with language rights
154. in favour of world trade
155. concerned with education
156. their positive approach
157. in favour of social - economic equality
158. the financial policy
159. their policy towards peace
160. they favour nationalism
161. moral issues
162. in favour of job training
163. French rights in Quebec
164. they favour independence
165. they favour national unity
166. Bill 101
167. their stand on the constitution
168. their handling of the hospital strike
169. the environmental issue
- 170 - 199 ***not used***

leader/candidates/personalities in favoured party

200. the party leader/unspecified

specific attributes of the party leader

-
201. the leader's way of presenting facts and figures
 202. he is a good leader/best leader
 203. he does a good job
 204. he runs/ran the province financially well
 205. he is a good politician
 206. he did a lot for medi-care
 207. sincere/honest
 208. more realistic
 209. he fights the union
 210. his personality
 211. good speaker
 212. working class background
 213. forceful/strong
 214. leader was the only one who made any sense
 215. confident
 216. intelligent

217 - 219 ***not used***
220. candidate(s) unspecified

specific attributes of the candidates

221. the candidate is doing a good job in this area
222. the candidate's family background
223. he is a good speaker
224. he is young
225. he is French
226 -239 ***not used***

liking for a named person/other than party leader or candidates

240. I liked Joe Clark
241. I liked Pierre Trudeau
242. I liked Joey Smallwood
243. I liked Diefenbaker
244. Tommy Douglas
245. I liked Maurice Duplessis
246 - 250 ***not used***
251. he did a good job
252. he was a good leader
253. Trudeau was for peace
254. Trudeau helped Quebec
255. Trudeau was intelligent
256. Trudeau's outlook on international affairs
257. I liked what Davis did for the province
258. he put Newfoundland on the map
259 - 270 ***not used***

attributes of people in favoured party

271. the men are good
272. I like the way they run the party
273-299 ***not used***

invidious comparisons between parties

300-399: invidious comparisons between parties

non-specific comparisons

300. they are all alike/the same
301. I dislike the other parties/dislike the alternatives
302. the other parties didn't help
303. I disagree with them all
304. none of the parties keep their promises
305. don't trust the other parties
306. anyone up there doesn't matter to me
307. the other party too closely related to communism
308. they are the only party - no opposition
309. ***not used***

specific defects of the Liberal party

310. dislike the Liberal party
311. Liberals in too long
312. Liberals incompetent/liberals can't solve problems
313. Liberals had a chance
314. I remember how good things were before the Liberals
315. we had to get rid of Trudeau
316. Liberals are too dictatorial
317. don't like Trudeau/never liked
318. never liked what Trudeau was doing
319. Liberals are too socialistic
320. nonconforming attitude of the Liberals
321. Liberals raised taxes too much
322. Liberals are only concerned with government big business
323. Liberals are not too much for the French
324. didn't do anything about unemployment
325. selling natural resources to other countries
326. lack of Liberal leadership
327. the Liberal party is funded by eastern Canada
328. Liberals spend too much/got us into debt
329. underhanded tactics of Liberals

specific defects of P.C. party

-
330. dislike the PC party
 331. the PCs are too powerful
 332. PCs aren't competent
 333. don't like the PC leader
 334. PC too much of a white collar party
 335. don't like PC dictatorial policies
 336. PC stick taxes on necessities
 337. leader wasted money/spend too much money
 338. PC taken for granted/they have no opposition
 339. PC against social welfare
 340. they are against union
 341. PC are not flexible towards government
 342. PC represent business/big business
 343. PC are selfish
 344. PC party is a "richman's" party
 345. PCs did nothing about college strike
 346. PC have been in power such a long time/too long
 347. PC got too greedy with oil
 348. in 30's things were bad under PC
 349. PCs changed the educational system

specific defects of the NDP

-
350. dislike the NDP
 351. the NDP can't get elected
 352. NDP has no power
 353. NDP too much concerned with corporate ownership
 354. NDP discourages individuals
 355. NDP are pro-union
 356. NDP incompetent
 357. NDP too socialistic
 358. didn't like NDP leader
 359. NDP put us in debt
 360. NDP would ruin the country

- 361. NDP used to be for working class - not anymore
- 362. dislike NDP's current politics
- 363. NDP is getting communism
- 364. NDP disorganized
- 365 - 369 ***not used***

specific defects of Social Credit party

-
- 370. dislike the Social Credit party
 - 371. dislike Social Credit policies
 - 372. Social Credit too radical
 - 373. too much restraint from Social Credit
 - 374. dislike Social Credit's leader
 - 375 - 379 ***not used***

defects of Parti Quebecois

-
- 380. dislike their platform/their policies
 - 381. don't approve of independence/separation
 - 382. leader doesn't keep promises
 - 383. increase in taxes
 - 384. don't like Levesque
 - 385. PQ put Quebec in a disastrous position
 - 386. PQ paranoid on language issue
 - 387. PQ isn't helping Quebec
 - 388/389 ***not used***

defects of Union Nationale

-
- 390. dislike Union Nationale
 - 391 - 399 ***not used***

group interests

-
- 400. they favour the working class/they represent the working class
 - 401. they favour the middle class/they treat the middle class best
 - 402. they favour the upper class
 - 403. they favour my class
 - 404. they favour ordinary people/concerned for the average people/
common
 - 405. they favour the underdog
 - 406. they favour my province
 - 407. they favour my region/area
 - 408. they are concerned for the country
 - 409. screw the wealthy
 - 410. they favour the farmers
 - 411. the only party that gives me support
 - 412. they help the lower class
 - 413. they favour all groups/people
 - 414. they favour the west
 - 415. they help/helped me/my family
 - 416. they favour the poor/low income
 - 417. they are more for business people
 - 418. the way they relate to provincial politics
 - 419. they are pro-union
 - 420. they favour senior citizens
 - 421. will help the Indians

- 422. they raised old age pension
- 423. they favour small business
- 424. they favour the French
- 425. watch hydro and big business
- 426. favour young people
- 427. more in tune with people
- 428. their concern with welfare of every Canadian
- 429. they lean toward the middle man
- 430. they are going to tax the higher income bracket
- 431. gave my province the richness/made province prosperous
- 432. in favour of letting immigrants into Canada
- 433. they favour ethnic equality
- 434. they favour civil servants
- 435. they are less for business
- 436. not so much for Quebec
- 437. they deal with immigration - WASPs first
- 438. they favour the English
- 439. they provide better relations between English and French
- 440. they favour better relations with Quebec
- 441. they favour women
- 442 - 499 ***not used***

personal identity/beliefs/values

- 500. I'm pro-union
- 501. I'm anti-union/I don't like unions
- 502. I'm conservative/my views are more conservative than liberal/
my philosophy is more oriented towards conservatism
- 503. I believe in freedom/liberty
- 504. I believe in free enterprise
- 505. I believe in less government intervention
- 506. I value personal independence
- 507. I'm anti-socialist/I'm not a socialist
- 508. I'm anti-communist
- 509. I'm a moderate
- 510. I'm a liberal
- 511. I'm a progressive person
- 512. I'm a social democrat
- 513. I'm a conservative/I'm a conservative by nature
- 514. I'm objective
- 515. I believe people should work for what they get
- 516. I stand for things they stand for
- 517. I'm working class/I'm like them/working class
- 518. I'm middle class
- 519. because of my religious beliefs
- 520. environmental concerns/I tend to be concerned with
environmental issues
- 521. I want to be on the winning side
- 522. I am a middle of the road person
- 523. I am interested in fair distribution of income and wealth
- 524. I am for greater Canadian ownership of its economy
- 525. I work for crown corporation
- 526. I'm more socially aware
- 527. a way of using my vote without committing myself to any
major party
- 528. like/believe in party philosophy
- 529. we have a lot of faith in local candidate

530. believe in paying as I go
531. I believe in the same ideology
532. just the way I feel
533. I am not an extremist
534. not affiliated with any party
535. I am not a radical
536. I like the party/in favour of the party
537. I believe in equal opportunity
538. I am poor
539. because of my communist upbringing in my home country
540. don't like to be influenced by a party guide line
541. I believe in mixed economy
542. I am a capitalist
543. I believe in them/have more faith in them
544. I trust them
545. I like the way the budget is shaping up
546. from what I learned listening to promises
547. gave me a job
548. I'm against blue machine
549. there seems to me some correlation between loss of old-fashioned values and declining morality
550. I hate the name conservative - implies old ways of thinking
551. Pierre Trudeau made me comfortable
552. I believe in fairness
553. I agree with some of their views in general
554. I like to vote for the underdog
555. I am concerned for others
556. I like the affluence of the Ontario economy
557. I am a farmer
558. I am a socialist
559. I am a business man
560. I am interested in keeping Canada for Canadians
561. not a Liberal anymore
562. I believe in more immigration
563. I believe in equality
564. because of my life style
565. I feel part of it
566. I am a monarchist
567. I believe in cooperatives
568. prefer to stick to more important issues rather than please everyone
569. I am against selling crown corporations
570. I am very political conscious
571. worked for the federal government
572. I'm not a Liberal
573. I am French
574. I prefer voting on current issues and candidates so may vote for any party
575. I believe in private ownership
576. I'm anti-conservative
577. I work for the government
578. I am English
579. I hate dictatorship
580. I am anti-establishment
581. because I am getting older
582. I like both parties
583. I'm for unity of the country

584. I am for right wing politics
585. I am a nationalist
586. I am Quebecois
587. I'm not a centralist
588. I'm a separatist
589. I'm a little bit left
590. I'm against assimilation
591. I'm a reformist
592. I believe in better relations between Liberals and PQ
593 - 599 ***not used***

family and related reasons

600. my family always voted for/supported this party
601. because of my parents' views
602. my father always voted for/supported this party
603. my husband always voted for/supported this party/I go
along with my husband's feelings
604. I was raised this way
605. my fiancée told me how to vote
606. that's how my brother/sister votes
607. my mother always voted for/supported this party
608. parent active in local politics
609. trust my pastor's judgement
610. that how my wife votes
611. because of my friends
612 - 650 ***not used***

redundant reasons

651. I voted for this party/the way I voted last time
652. I worked for this party
653. I belong to this party
654. I always support this party/always vote for this party
655. tradition
656. habit
657. I have always been and always will be PC
658. ***not used***
659. feel the same federally
660. ***not used***
661. they're the underdog/vote for the underdog
662. i've been a PC all my life
663. have been Liberal for a long time
664. feel the same provincially
665. I always voted PC provincially
666. past voting trends
667. solidarity with federal government
668 - 699 ***not used***

other

700. time for a change/liberals have been in too long
701. Liberal party doesn't have a chance in this area
702. this is a conservative province/country
703. they deserve a chance
704. time for a change
705. for opposition/wanted same opposition

706. spill-over from federal politics
707. as a Liberal you have many doors open to you/opportunities
708. vote for the man
709. inability to participate in public referendums and meetings
710. because there is no logical replacement
711. there is no Liberal or PC party here
712. I don't consider myself PC/not 100% certain
713. made my choice by process of elimination
714. lack of choice/no other choice
715. vote on issues
716. don't know much about PC
717. the best choice
718. because of impending leadership campaign
719. answer referred to federal party
720. don't like the chosen party leader
721. the government is the problem
722. the only party that can beat the NDP
723. laissez-faire attitude toward economy is no good
724. get rid of Quebec so our votes will do some good
725. Quebec drags us down financially
726. one party had a chance the other party can't get a majority
727. the only party I know/know more about them
728. to support the major party
729. because of the changes that have been made
730. doesn't believe now in chosen party
731. not much involved in politics
732. they are the only opposition we have here
733. I came from bourgeois community in Montreal
734. not long enough in the province to make a decision
735. work for Conservative government
736. things go very well when they are in power
737. the NDP have laid the foundations for the present government's policies
738. have to see before who runs
739. we've always gotten along financially because of the Liberal government
740. the country isn't as bad off when they're in power
741. when PC's are in power people are working
742. there is no Liberal party in Manitoba
743. candidate is my neighbour/personal acquaintance
744. last four budgets put out by Liberal government affects clients' well-being
745. PC's do a lot more than the Liberals
746. just wait and see
747. central Canada has been running the show too long
748. things would never be any different
749. they've been in power for a long time
750. I used to like their decisions
751. because Liberals are in government in Ottawa
752. don't care about politics since 1963
753. want the best party to win
754. have nothing to do with government
755. I think there is enough for everybody
756. we are subject to other forces/like USA
757. difficult to relate to opposition
758. primarily a conservative - probably reflects my age
759. haven't yet given up on Liberals

- 760. I think people like being conservative but like the things the Liberals give us
- 761. hoping there is a change in party
- 762. Liberal party is Canada
- 763. Mulroney is from Quebec
- 764. not good to have the same party provincially as federally
- 765. predominantly NDP area
- 766. government needs disciplined approach as well as degree of kindness
- 767. selling land from land bank
- 768. the Newfoundland government is PC - federal/provincial solidarity
- 769. don't like Acadians getting so much
- 770. if had voted this time/had decided to vote Liberal
- 771. interested in a party that would reorganize government
- 772. politicians are influenced by rich people
- 773. for provincial autonomy
- 774. less confrontation
- 775. Union Nationale does not exist
- 776. Liberalism is Catholic and French
- 777. it's important for Quebecers to defend themselves if attacked
- 778. they hold power in many provinces
- 779. lost business since elections
- 780. a francophone province has the right to self-sufficiency
- 781. they're in power
- 782. it depends how the party in power performs
- 783-887 ***not used***

- 888. don't know/no opinion
- 889. refused

- 890-899 ***not used***

specific defects of the Liberal party

-
- 900. Liberals let in too many immigrants
 - 901. Liberals are too far to the left
 - 902. Liberals enforced the metric system
 - 903. Liberals don't care about the average people
 - 904. Liberal party not strong enough
 - 905. Liberals are more for social programmes
 - 906. Liberals seem too high class
 - 907. Liberals don't keep their promises
 - 908. Liberals not doing much for handicapped
 - 909. Liberals haven't done much in getting economy going
 - 910. Liberals favour the rich class
 - 911. Liberals have done nothing for the west
 - 912. dislike of Liberal leader
 - 913. a Liberal worker tried to bribe me before my first vote
 - 914. dislike Liberal policies
 - 915. dislike local Liberal candidate
 - 916. Liberals are too much for the French
 - 917-929 ***not used***

specific defects of P.C. party

-
- 930. PC too secretive

- 931. Conservatives need people to keep them in line
- 932. tory cutbacks in the arts
- 933. dislike PC policies
- 934. PC patronage
- 935. PC too right wing
- 936. PC worry more about tenant rights than landlord rights
- 937-998 ***not used***

- 999. not applicable

VAR084 - WHY R IDENTIFIES, REASON 2 LOCATION: 2:43-45

Any other reasons?

(SEE VAR083 FOR CODES)

VAR085 - IS R CLOSER TO ONE FED PARTY LOCATION: 2:46

C-2-a Do you generally think of yourself as being a little closer to one of the federal parties than to the others?

- 1% 0. Refused (GO TO C-3-b)
- 6 1. Yes
- 12 2. No (GO TO C-3-b)
- 2 8. Don't Know (GO TO C-3-b)
- 79 9. NA

VAR086 - FED PARTY R FEELS CLOSER TO LOCATION: 2:47-48

C-2-b (IF YES TO C-2-a) Which party is that?

- 2% 1. Liberal
- 2 2. Progressive Conservative
- 1 3. NDP
- 0 4. Social Credit
- 0 5. Parti Nationaliste
- 0 8. Liberal and Progressive Conservative
- 0 9. Liberal and NDP
- 0 10. Progressive Conservative and NDP
- 0 11. Liberal and Social Credit
- 0 12. Progressive Conservative and Social Credit
- 0 13. NDP and Social Credit
- 0 14. Liberal and Parti Nationaliste
- 0 15. Progressive Conservative and Parti Nationaliste
- 0 16. NDP and Parti Nationaliste
- 0 17. Social Credit and Parti Nationaliste
- 0 18. Other Combinations
- 0 19. Other Single Mention
- 0 20. Independent/None (GO TO C-4-a)
- 0 40. Don't Know (GO TO C-4-a)
- 1 50. Refused (GO TO C-4-a)

94 80. NA

VAR087 - EVER FELT CLOSER TO ANOTHER PARTY LOCATION: 2-49

C-3-a (IF A PARTY NAMED IN C-1-a or C-2-b) Was there ever a time when you felt closer to any other federal party?

C-3-b (IF "NO" , "REFUSED", OR "DON'T KNOW" IN C-2-a or "NO PARTY NAMED" IN C-2-b) Well, was there ever a time when you felt close to a federal party?

1% 0. Refused (GO TO C-4-a)
34 1. Yes
64 2. No (GO TO C-4-a)
2 8. Don't Know (GO TO C-4-a)

VAR088 - PARTY ONCE FELT CLOSER TO LOCATION: 2:50

C-3-c (IF "YES") Which party was that?

17% 1. Liberal
8 2. Progressive Conservative
7 3. NDP
1 4. Social Credit
0 5. Parti Nationaliste
0 8. Liberal and Progressive Conservative
0 9. Liberal and NDP
0 10. Progressive Conservative and NDP
0 11. Liberal and Social Credit
0 12. Progressive Conservative and Social Credit
0 13. NDP and Social Credit
0 14. Liberal and Parti Nationaliste
0 15. Progressive Conservative and Parti Nationaliste
0 16. NDP and Parti Nationaliste
0 17. Social Credit and Parti Nationaliste
0 18. Other Combinations
0 19. Other Single Mention
0 20. Independent/None
0 40. Don't Know
1 50. Refused
66 80. NA

VAR089 - DID FATHER PREFER A FED PARTY LOCATION: 2:52

C-4-a When you were growing up, did your father have any particular preference for one of the federal political parties here in Canada?

0% 0. Refused (GO TO C-5-a)
59 1. Yes
18 2. No (GO TO C-5-a)
7 7. Not Canadian Citizen (GO TO C-5-a)

16 8. Don't Know (GO TO C-5-a)

VAR090 - FED PARTY FATHER PREFERRED

LOCATION: 2:53-54

C-4-b (IF "YES") Which party was that?

30% 1. Liberal
19 2. Progressive Conservative
6 3. NDP
1 4. Social Credit
0 5. Parti Nationaliste
0 8. Liberal and Progressive Conservative
0 9. Liberal and NDP
0 10. Progressive Conservative and NDP
0 11. Liberal and Social Credit
0 12. Progressive Conservative and Social Credit
0 13. NDP and Social Credit
0 14. Liberal and Parti Nationaliste
0 15. Progressive Conservative and Parti Nationaliste
0 16. NDP and Parti Nationaliste
0 17. Social Credit and Parti Nationaliste
0 18. Other Combinations
0 19. Other Single Mention
0 20. Independent/None
2 40. Don't Know
1 50. Refused
50 80. NA

VAR091 - DID MOTHER PREFER A FED PARTY

LOCATION:2:55

C-5-a Did your Mother have any particular preference for one of the federal parties here in Canada?

0% 0. Refused (GO TO C-6)
51 1. Yes
26 2. No (GO TO C-6)
7 7. Not Canadian Citizen (GO TO C-6)
16 8. Don't Know (GO TO C-6)

VAR092 - FED PARTY MOTHER PREFERRED

LOCATION: 2:56-57

C-5-b (IF "YES") Which party was that?

27% 1. Liberal
16 2. Progressive Conservative
5 3. NDP
1 4. Social Credit
0 5. Parti Nationaliste
0 8. Liberal and Progressive Conservative
0 9. Liberal and NDP
0 10. Progressive Conservative and NDP

0 11. Liberal and Social Credit
0 12. Progressive Conservative and Social Credit
0 13. NDP and Social Credit
0 14. Liberal and Parti Nationaliste
0 15. Progressive Conservative and Parti Nationaliste
0 16. NDP and Parti Nationaliste
0 17. Social Credit and Parti Nationaliste
0 18. Other Combinations
0 19. Other Single Mention
0 20. Independent/None
1 40. Don't Know
1 50. Refused
49 80. NA

VAR093 - R'S PARENT'S INTEREST IN POLITICS LOCATION: 2:58

C-6 When you were growing up, how interested were your parents in federal politics --very interested, somewhat interested, or not at all interested?

0% 0. Refused
23 1. Very Interested
46 2. Somewhat Interested
14 3. Not Interested
8 4. Only Father Interested
1 5. Only Mother Interested
8 8. Don't Know

SECTION D -- THE CAMPAIGN

VAR094 - WAS R CONTACTED DURING CAMPAIGN LOCATION: 2:59

D-1-a During the federal election campaign, were you personally contacted by any of the local candidates or party workers here in this riding?

46% 1. Yes
53 2. No (GO TO D-2-a)
1 8. Don't Know (GO TO D-2-a)

VAR095 - R CONTACTED BY LIBERAL LOCATION: 2:60

D-1-b (IF "YES") Which ones? (PROBE)

24% 1. Yes
76 2. NA

VAR096 - R CONTACTED BY P.C. LOCATION: 2:61

D-1-b

31% 1. Yes
69 2. NA

VAR097 - R CONTACTED BY NDP LOCATION: 2:62

D-1-b

18% 1. Yes
82 2. NA

VAR098 - R CONTACTED BY OTHER PARTY LOCATION: 2:63

D-1-b

1% 1. Yes
99 2. NA

VAR099 - R CONTACTED BY CANDIDATE LOCATION: 2:64

D-1-b

1% 1. Yes
99 2. NA

VAR100 - DON'T KNOW ABOUT CONTACT LOCATION: 2:65

D-1-b

2% 1. Yes (GO TO D-2-a)
98 2. NA

VAR101 - R CONTACTED BY LIBERAL CANDIDATE LOCATION: 2:66

D-1-c (IF CANDIDATES MENTIONED IN D-1-b) Which party was he/she
(were they)? (RECORD ALL MENTIONED)

1% 1. Yes
99 2. NA

VAR102 - R CONTACTED BY PC CANDIDATE LOCATION: 2:67

D-1-c

1%	1. Yes
99	2. NA

VAR103 - R CONTACTED BY NDP CANDIDATE

LOCATION: 2:68

D-1-c

1%	1. Yes
99	2. NA

VAR1031 - OTHER MENTIONS OF CONTACT

LOCATION: 2:69

D-1-c

0%	1. Yes
100	2. NA

VAR1032 - CONTACTED BUT DON'T KNOW WHICH PARTY

LOCATION: 2:70

D-1-c

0%	1. Yes
100	2. NA

VAR104 - R CONTACTED BY PHONE/MAIL

LOCATION: 2-71

D-2-a (ASK EVERYONE) Were you contacted in any other ways by the parties during the federal election campaign, for example, by telephone or by having a pamphlet left in your mailbox?

83%	1. Yes
16	2. No (GO TO D-3-a)
1	8. Don't Know (GO TO D-3-a)

VAR105 - LIBERAL CONTACTED R BY PHONE/MAIL

LOCATION: 2:72

D-2-b (IF "YES") Which parties contacted you and in what way did they do it? (LEFT AT DOOR = MAIL BOX)

11%	0. No
53	1. Mail Only
2	2. Phone Only
11	3. Mail and Phone

2 4. Other
4 8. Can't Remember
17 9. NA

VAR106 - PC CONTACTED R BY PHONE/MAIL LOCATION: 2:73

D-2-b (IF "YES") Which parties contacted you and in what way did they do it? (LEFT AT DOOR = MAIL BOX)

7% 0. No
54 1. Mail Only
2 2. Phone Only
13 3. Mail and Phone
3 4. Other
4 8. Can't Remember
17 9. NA

VAR107 - NDP CONTACTED R BY PHONE/MAIL LOCATION: 2:74

D-2-b (IF "YES") Which parties contacted you and in what way did they do it? (LEFT AT DOOR = MAIL BOX)

27% 0. No
40 1. Mail Only
1 2. Phone Only
7 3. Mail and Phone
1 4. Other
6 8. Can't Remember
17 9. NA

VAR108 - OTHER CONTACTED R BY PHONE/MAIL LOCATION: 2:75

71% 0. No
6 1. Mail Only
0 2. Phone Only
1 3. Mail and Phone
0 4. Other
5 8. Can't Remember
17 9. NA

VAR109 - CARD NUMBER LOCATION: 3:5-6

VAR110 - WHEN R DECIDED HIS VOTE LOCATION: 3:7-8

D-3-a As you know, the federal election was held at the beginning of September. When did you decide how you were going to vote? (ENCOURAGE R TO BE AS SPECIFIC AS POSSIBLE)

01. knew all along/always vote for the same party
02. quite a while before the election was called
03. when the election was called
04. 6 weeks before
05. 5 weeks before
06. 4 weeks before
07. 3 weeks before
08. 2 weeks before
09. 1 week before
10. at the poll election day
11. several or a few weeks before
12. always spoil ballot in federal election
13. when Trudeau quit (Feb 29/1984)
14. when Mulroney won leadership of P.C. party
15. when Turner won leadership of Liberal party (June)
16. during/after the general debate in French (July 24)
17. during/after the general debate in English (July 25)
18. during/after debate on women's issues (Aug. 15)
19. during/after the debate(s) unspecified
20. did not vote
21. at the beginning of the campaign
22. few days/less than 1 week
23. long time before election called (specific event)
24. during the campaign
25. after the two party conventions
26. at the end of the campaign
27. when local candidate was nominated
28. beginning of July/July 1 or 2
29. long time ago (no event mentioned)/1 year/over a year
30. when Clark was defeated
31. at the time of the Liberal convention
32. before the campaign
33. in the polling booth
34. middle of August
35. middle of the campaign
36. before the Liberals even came to power
37. 2 months before election
38. the day before the election
39. just had in my mind
40. at the last moment/minute
41. early summer
42. when national energy programme was being organized
43. when Dance Campbell threw hat in the ring
44. when he got well enough
45. when the candidates were elected
46. after I received a favour
47. when I was told for whom to vote
48. when John Turner made mistake in Quebec
- 49-87 ***not used***

88. can't remember/don't know
89. refused

- 90-99 ***not used***

VAR111 - DID R CONSIDER VOTING ANOTHER PARTY LOCATION: 3:9

D-3-b Was there any point when you thought you might vote for a different party?

26%	1. Yes
72	2. No (GO TO D-3-d)
3	8. Don't Know (GO TO D-3-d)

VAR112 - WHICH OTHER PARTY CONSIDERED LOCATION: 3:10-11

D-3-c (IF "YES") WHICH party was that?

8%	1. Liberal
7	2. P.C.
6	3. NDP
0	4. Social Credit
0	5. Parti Nationaliste
0	30. Did Not Vote
2	50. Refused
74	80. NA

VAR113 - EVENT THAT INFLUENCED R'S VOTE LOCATION: 3:12-13

D-3-d Sometimes when we think back on a decision, we can recall a specific event that made up our mind. Did any specific event on this card (SHOW CARD 6) make up your mind for you about how you were going to vote? (IF TWO OR MORE EVENTS MENTIONED, ASK FOR ONE MOST IMPORTANT EVENT. CODE MORE THAN 1 IF R PERSISTS)

46%	0. No Event Mention
9	1. PC Leadership Convention
12	2. Trudeau Retirement
6	3. Liberal Leadership Convention
7	4. Debates in July
5	5. Women's issues Debate
10	88. Can't Recall Event
0	89. Refused

VAR114 - MOST IMPORTANT MEDIA FOR INFORMATION LOCATION: 3:14

D-4 Which source would you say was the most important to you in getting information about the federal election campaign --radio, television, or the newspapers?

4%	0. None
3	1. Radio Only
40	2. Television Only
14	3. Newspapers Only
6	4. Radio and Television

2 5. Radio and Newspapers
19 6. Television and Newspapers
11 7. All Equally
1 8. Don't Know
1 9. Other

VAR115 - SAW PARTY LEADERS' DEBATE ON TV LOCATION: 3:15

D-5-a Did you see any of the debates among the federal party leaders on television?

66% 1. Yes
33 2. No (GO TO E-1)
1 8. Don't Know (GO TO E-1)

VAR116 - SAW FRENCH DEBATE LOCATION: 3:16

D-5-b (IF "YES") Did you see the general debate in French on Tuesday, July 24?

22% 1. Yes
42 2. No
2 8. Don't Know
34 9. NA

VAR117 - SAW ENGLISH DEBATE LOCATION: 3:17

D-5-b (IF "YES") Did you see the general debate in English on Wednesday, July 25?

48% 1. Yes
16 2. No
2 8. Don't Know
34 9. NA

VAR118 - SAW DEBATE ON WOMEN'S ISSUES LOCATION: 3:18

D-5-b (IF "YES") Did you see the debate on women's issues on Wednesday, August 15th?

37% 1. Yes
27 2. No
3 8. Don't Know
34 9. NA

VAR119 - TURNER'S PERFORMANCE IN DEBATES LOCATION: 3:19-20

D-5-c In your opinion, how well did each of the leaders perform in the debates that you saw? (SHOW CARD 7) The closer to "10", the better you think a leader did, and the closer to "0", the poorer you think he did. First, how about Turner?

3%	00. Very Poorly
4	01.
7	02.
12	03.
10	04.
12	05.
6	06.
5	07.
3	08.
1	09.
1	10. Very Well
3	88. No opinion
34	99. NA

VAR120 - MULRONEY'S PERFORMANCE IN DEBATES

LOCATION: 3:21

D-5-c How about Mulroney?

1%	00. Very Poorly
1	01.
1	02.
1	03.
3	04.
8	05.
9	06.
13	07.
16	08.
7	09.
4	10. Very Well
3	88. No opinion
34	99. NA

VAR121 - BROADBENT'S PERFORMANCE IN DEBATES

LOCATION: 3:23-24

D-5-c How about Broadbent?

1%	00. Very Poorly
1	01.
2	02.
3	03.
5	04.
10	05.
8	06.
9	07.
11	08.
8	09.
5	10. Very Well
4	88. No opinion

34 99. NA

VAR122 - 1ST THING LEARNED FRON TV DEBATES

LOCATION: 3:25-27

D-5-d What did you learn, if anything, that you did not already know about the leaders from the television debates?

000 learned nothing new

001-200: John Turner:
reference to personal attributes

-
- 001. good speaker/good debater/effective speaker
 - 002. poor speaker/poor debater
 - 003. good TV image/presentation
 - 004. poor TV image/presentation
 - 005. capable/able/competent
 - 006. incapable/lacks ability/incompetent
 - 007. charisma
 - 008. uncharismatic/lacks charisma
 - 009. nervous
 - 010. poised/thinks well on his feet
 - 011. rattled/doesn't think well on his feet
 - 012. thoughtful
 - 013. serious
 - 014. honest
 - 015. a statesman
 - 016. would make a good leader
 - 017. his character/what he is really like/got to know him
 - 018. poorly prepared
 - 019. too sure of himself
 - 020. close to Mulroney in opinions
 - 021. lacks self-confidence
 - 022. indecisive
 - 023. not as polished as Mulroney or Broadbent
 - 024. very unsure of himself
 - 025. not overly convincing
 - 026. does not seem sincere
 - 027. would not make a good leader/was not for us
 - 028. not as fast to answer things
 - 029. shallow/superficial
 - 030. tended to lose his temper
 - 031. lacking in commitment
 - 032. has compassion for the country/cares about Canada
 - 033. less articulate than Broadbent
 - 034. less intelligent than Broadbent
 - 035. not aggressive enough
 - 036. how stupid Turner really is
 - 037. vague
 - 038. weak character
 - 039. persistent
 - 040. no political acumen
 - 041. not as informative as Mulroney or Broadbent
 - 042. not well-informed
 - 043. sincere

- 044. tried to cover up for others
- 045. dishonest
- 046. spoke French well
- 047. negative thinker
- 048. did not come across well
- 049. out of step with the times

issue positions

-
- 050. abortion
 - 051. economy (general)
 - 052. inflation
 - 053. unemployment
 - 054. the deficit
 - 055. cutting government costs
 - 056. patronage
 - 057. on defensive over issues
 - 058. had no answers
 - 059. didn't convey his opinions re: issues too well
 - 060. bum patting
 - 061. how he would act with Mulroney
 - 062. women's issues
 - 063. made a big mistake listening to Trudeau
 - 064. he would not win the election
 - 065. called election too soon
 - 066. has been away from politics too long
 - 067. realistic about today problems
 - 068-095 ***not used***
 - 096. promises unrealistic
 - 097. realistic programme
 - 098. unspecified issue positions/his stand on issues
 - 099. no policies

general nonspecific references

-
- 100. impressive general
 - 101. not impressed
 - 102. liked him/enjoyed him
 - 103. disliked him
 - 104. learned more about him
 - 105. disappointed in him
 - 106. expected more from him
 - 107. knew his subjects
 - 108. lower opinion of him after debate
 - 109. less credible following the debate
 - 110. appeared weaker than I thought
 - 111. more left wing than I thought
 - 112. could not do better than previous gov't
 - 113. image greater than the man
 - 114. no solutions
 - 115. not the type of leader I thought he was going to be
 - 116. did not show good leadership qualities
 - 117. has a bad public image
 - 118. learned about his past
 - 119. the type of qualifications he has
 - 120. spoke poor French
 - 121. not as articulate as I thought he might be

- 122. Turner is a businessman
- 123. less trusting of him following presentation
- 124. can't relate positively
- 125-149 ***not used***

liberal party references

-
- 150. Liberals will manage economy
 - 151. Liberals promise miracles/unrealistic promises
 - 152. stupidity of Liberal candidates
 - 153. positive actions of Liberals
 - 154. no solution to any problems
 - 155. debate confirmed I would not vote Liberal
 - 156. Liberal gov't were responsible for the deficit
 - 157-175 ***not used***

personal attributes

-
- 176. bumbling
 - 177. looks mean
 - 178. smarter than Mulroney
 - 179. evasive
 - 180. debated better in English than in French
 - 181. not a statesman as was Trudeau
 - 182. relies on too much rhetoric
 - 183. more committed than I thought
 - 184. an ego-maniac
 - 185. humble
 - 186. anxious
 - 187. cowardly
 - 188. a back stabber
 - 189. hits an opponent not issues
 - 190. seemed tired
 - 191. brave
 - 192. good ideas but in wrong party
 - 193. all mouth no action
 - 194. laughed too much
 - 195. integrity was suspect
 - 196. not trustworthy
 - 197. seemed hesitant at times
 - 198-200 ***not used***

201-399: Brian Mulroney:
reference to personal attributes

-
- 201. good speaker/good debater/effective speaker
 - 202. poor speaker/poor debater
 - 203. good TV image/presentation
 - 204. poor TV image/presentation
 - 205. capable/able/competent
 - 206. incapable lacks ability/incompetent
 - 207. charisma
 - 208. uncharismatic/lacks charisma
 - 209. nervous
 - 210. poised/thinks well on his feet
 - 211. rattled/doesn't think well on his feet
 - 212. thoughtful

213. serious
214. honest
215. a statesman
216. would make a good leader
217. his character/what he is really like/got to know him
218. handled questions well
219. an opportunist
220. pushy
221. a showman
222. close to Turner in opinions
223. likes to be on the attack
224. a good actor
225. well-informed
226. had a deep voice
227. not well prepared
228. fluently bilingual
229. didn't know he was French
230. too slick
231. a glib speaker/effective
232. evasive
233. his working class background
234. seemed strong
235. motivated
236. could not be trusted/seemed dishonest
237. articulate
238. confident
239. has connections abroad
240. best of a bad lot/give him a try
241. trying to set an image
242. a good family man
243. very diplomatic
244. Mulroney was a swine
245. seemed more genuinely concerned for the country/more for
the country
246. more sincere than Turner
247. better informed than the other two leaders
248. outdone Turner in every respect
249. insincere

issue positions

250. abortion
251. economy (general)
252. inflation
253. unemployment
254. the deficit
255. cutting government costs
256. learned about Mulroney's promises
257. attacking Turner's issues
258. patronage issue
259. women's rights issue
260. involved in closing a mine he used to work in
261. how he would work with Turner
262. did not understand what the issues were
263. crown corporations
264. closely allied to Quebec
265. knows what the French want

- 266. very versed in business
- 267. will give pensions sooner to give more chance to young
- 268. vote for me and you will see
- 269. concern about regional issue
- 270. Mulroney's policy
- 271. concern about working class
- 272. didn't believe in his promises
- 273-295 ***not used***
- 296. promises unrealistic
- 297. realistic programme
- 298. unspecified issue positions/his stand on issues
- 299. no policies

general nonspecific references

-
- 300. impressive general
 - 301. not impressed
 - 302. liked him/enjoyed him
 - 303. disliked him
 - 304. learned more about him
 - 305. better opinion of him after the debate
 - 306. liked what he said
 - 307. disappointed by him
 - 308. smarter than led to believe by media
 - 309. not quite as sleazy as I thought
 - 310. met my expectations
 - 311. believed in what he said
 - 312. had solutions
 - 313. showed good leadership qualities
 - 314. his performance
 - 315. has more to offer
 - 316. failed in the past with business
 - 317. his ability to answer back
 - 318. did more than expected
 - 319. was going the right way
 - 320. stronger in the debates than I expected
 - 321. Mulroney is a businessman
 - 322-349 ***not used***

party references

-
- 350. PC will manage economy
 - 351. PC promise miracles/unrealistic promises
 - 352. PC encourage more women into politics
 - 353. stupidity of PC candidates
 - 354. PC's going to do something for the country
 - 355. PC's will help us regain our pride
 - 356. PC promises seem most believable
 - 357. general attitude of the party
 - 358. made a lot of promises but didn't say where the money was coming from
 - 359. positive actions of PC's
 - 360. no solutions to any problems
 - 361. PC's got something done instead of talking so much
 - 362. debate proved that the PC's would get in
 - 363. will create jobs
 - 364. PC want to help the working class

- 365. we would relate better to the PC than the Liberals
- 366. more concern about provinces
- 367. PC's represented themselves as being for social programmes
- 368-375 ***not used***

personal attributes

-
- 376. insincere face
 - 377. intelligent
 - 378. a convincing smile
 - 379. expressed himself the best
 - 380. became angry
 - 381. more honest than Turner
 - 382. has the ability to fence with other people
 - 383. since he ran a business and had bad times he would know how to run a country in tough times
 - 384. good at putting his foot in his mouth
 - 385. suave
 - 386. smarter than the other two
 - 387. not a statesman as was Trudeau
 - 388. handles himself better in public situations than the other two
 - 389. seemed stubborn
 - 390. not well-informed
 - 391. a snake in the grass
 - 392. cool and collected
 - 393. too polished
 - 394. would not back down
 - 395. clear/easy to understand
 - 396. not afraid of making commitments
 - 397. nasty at times
 - 398. rude
 - 399. quick-witted
 - 400. ***not used***

401-599: Ed Broadbent:
references to personal attributes

-
- 401. good speaker/good debater/effective speaker
 - 402. poor speaker/poor debater
 - 403. good TV image/presentation
 - 404. poor TV image/presentation
 - 405. capable/able/competent
 - 406. incapable lacks ability/incompetent
 - 407. charisma
 - 408. uncharismatic/lacks charisma
 - 409. nervous
 - 410. poised/thinks well on his feet
 - 411. rattled/doesn't think well on his feet
 - 412. thoughtful
 - 413. serious
 - 414. honest
 - 415. a statesman
 - 416. would make a good leader
 - 417. his character/what he is really like/got to know him
 - 418. well-informed
 - 419. seemed to have the others baffled at times
 - 420. seemed fairly intelligent

- 421. can get by in French
- 422. strong character
- 423. could out-think Mulroney
- 424. said what you wanted to hear
- 425. expresses himself the best
- 426. well-prepared
- 427. direct
- 428. steadily improving
- 429. sincere
- 430. a fighter
- 431. more relaxed than the others
- 432. seemed humanitarian
- 433. willing to stretch the truth
- 434. seemed more in touch with the issues
- 435. became angry
- 436. articulate
- 437. did not waffle like the others
- 438. unafraid to voice his opinions
- 439. full of wind
- 440. very down to earth
- 441. showed a lot of courage debating in French
- 442. spoke French well
- 443. strongest of them all
- 444. care for the poor
- 445. funny
- 446. most trustworthy
- 447-449 ***not used

issue positions

- 450. abortion
- 451. economy (general)
- 452. inflation
- 453. unemployment
- 454. the deficit
- 455. cutting government costs
- 456. women's issues
- 457. social (unspecified)
- 458. human rights
- 459. best at communicating ideas on issues
- 460. future of Senate
- 461. seemed to think the treasury was bottomless
- 462. too involved with unions
- 463. knowledgeable re: patronage
- 464. for the working class
- 465. too involved with women's issues
- 466-495 ***not used***
- 496. promises unrealistic
- 497. realistic programme
- 498. unspecified issue positions/his stand on issues
- 499. no policies

general nonspecific references

- 500. impressive general
- 501. not impressed
- 502. liked him/enjoyed him

503. disliked him
504. learned more about him
505. opinion of Broadbent improved considerably
506. did better than any of them
507. influenced me the most
508. more interesting than I thought he was
509. held his own
510. liked what he said
511. much better than I expected
512. didn't agree with his policies
513. proved that he had the most experience
514. acted like he had nothing to lose and everything to gain
515-549 ***not used***

party references

550. NDP will manage the economy
551. NDP promise miracles/unrealistic promises
552. NDP more for the working class
553. NDP finally stated their position on abortion
554. NDP finally stated their position on women's rights
555. NDP had better ideas
556. Quebec issues
557. philosophy of the party
558. NDP is becoming a strong party
559-599 ***not used***

general/no leader specified

600. they are all alike
601. liked them all
602. disliked them all
603. stands on issues
604. their character/personalities
605. how they stood up to pressure
606. learned their styles
607. formed opinions on all of them
608. they had to sort out the patronage issue
609. how they approached things
610. they like to harp on non-issues/mudslinging
611. no one made rash promises
612. presented themselves like amateurs
613. none were well-prepared
614. they all made a lot of promises
615. they all had a hard time facing issues squarely
616. wasn't an outstanding leader amongst them
617. where they stood on women's rights
618. learned their names
619. they weren't thinking broadly enough in some areas
620. how well each party was prepared
621. how they were going to cut down on unemployment
622. they were all liars/thought they were lying/didn't believe them
623. their ability to converse and debate
624. where they stood on abortion
625. learned their background
626. learned about their economic background
627. found them all evasive

628. they are very smart men
629. they were all pretty aggressive
630. they tended to confuse me
631. how persuasive they could all be
632. indicated to me where my preferences lay
633. leaders reaction to female lobby
634. just gave me a chance to see them
635. did not know so many high income earners were not paying any taxes
636. they can make regular jackasses out of themselves
637. how one stacked up against the other
638. they can say all they want because it may not make any difference
639. they were all just trying to make an impression
640. some more confident than others
641. they all appeared sincere
642. they paid no attention to men's issues
643. their stand on equal pay for equal work
644. their word is absolutely no good
645. they were all more interested in backstabbing than anything else
646. some were smoother talkers than others
647. more interested in criticizing than being constructive
648. having them all together served to clarify issues
649. they all still don't have any solutions
650. some of them didn't know exactly what they were talking about
651. all caught off guard now and then
652. they all talked a lot and said nothing
653. not too many had the right answers
654. their level of competence
655. they tended to contradict each other
656. they tended to follow one another
657. interesting to see how they answered questions
658. all a farce because their hands are tied
659. how sincere they were
660. learned what each side was going to try and do
661. debate reinforced what we read about them
662. they all seemed dishonest
663. none spoke French well
664. all seemed vain
665. they all still have a long way to go before forming a stronger gov't
666. they all looked stupid
667. how well they can communicate with the public
668. they like to bicker more than anything else
669. learned we need some new politicians in this country
670. learned everything about them
671. they were all poor speakers
672. verified who was the better candidate
673. confirmed how a slick TV appearance is not important
674. taxes to keep big enterprises going
675. didn't pay attention to bilingualism
676. how close Liberals and PC were on women's issues
677. the economy (their approach/policy reduce deficit)
678. how their performance could make a difference
679. they all want power
680. how much the deficit was/how big was the deficit
681. how much deputy ministers were making

- 682. a new leader won't change the policy of the party
- 683. some promises made could never be kept
- 684. we need a strong leader
- 685. learned they could all speak French
- 686. what's going on in the political world
- 687. too much government spending
- 688. Trudeau
- 689. government functions
- 690. they are wealthy men
- 691. not concerned about women's issues
- 692. their positions on armaments issues
- 693. reinforced my feelings for whom I was going to vote
- 694. learned more about individual parties and party policies
- 695. learned how they rose to where they were through free enterprise system
- 696. none appeared willing to make/and stand by a commitment
- 697. how they displayed their leadership qualities
- 698. learned how important it is to be a good public speaker regardless of what one is talking about
- 699. ***not used***

combination mentions

-
- 700. Turner was unsure while Mulroney was polished
 - 701. Broadbent was well-informed and Mulroney was always in control
 - 702. Mulroney a good speaker but Broadbent most entertaining
 - 703. Mulroney was well-prepared but Broadbent did a lot of mud slinging
 - 704. Mulroney and Broadbent both well organized
 - 705. Mulroney communicated better to Quebec while Turner appeared rusty
 - 706. Turner got upset while Mulroney had the answers
 - 707. Turner too nervous while Broadbent impressive
 - 708. Broadbent basically honest while Mulroney speak with forked tongue
 - 709. Broadbent and Mulroney acted very sneaky
 - 710. Turner lacked confidence and Broadbent held his ground
 - 711. Mulroney and Broadbent had very good TV representation
 - 712. Turner not too articulate and Broadbent's French improving
 - 713. Mulroney a very good speaker and Broadbent has a way with words
 - 714. Mulroney was arrogant and Broadbent was far the better man
 - 715. Broadbent acted like he had nothing to lose while Mulroney behaved as expected
 - 716. Broadbent seemed very truthful while Mulroney knew how to stay out of trouble
 - 717. Turner threw daggers but Mulroney was only a bit better
 - 718. Mulroney fully bilingual while Broadbent held his own in French
 - 719. Turner didn't understand what the issues really were while Broadbent appeared far more enlightened
 - 720. Mulroney wasn't the golden boy and Broadbent seemed to be hitting his head against the wall
 - 721. Turner was nervous while Broadbent is always the same
 - 722. Mulroney ready to listen to those helping him and Broadbent would have made an excellent opposition leader
 - 723. Turner looked pretty silly most of the time while Broadbent was surprisingly positive
 - 724. Broadbent showed himself well while Mulroney kept Turner

on his heels

- 725. Broadbent came across really well while Mulroney just talks and says nothing
- 726. Turner appeared like a mumbling idiot while Mulroney promised anything because he knew he didn't have to deliver
- 727. Mulroney has the act of saying nothing down to a science while Broadbent appeared the most credible and sincere
- 728. Turner is a nervous person while Broadbent is a powerful person
- 729. Mulroney seemed to sidestep the issues while Broadbent attacked the issues
- 730. Mulroney was a strong speaker while Mulroney was evasive
- 731. Broadbent did better than I expected while Mulroney was well-prepared and cool under fire as expected
- 732. Mulroney was childish while Broadbent seemed to understand the issues
- 733. Mulroney was well-prepared and masterful while Broadbent is too socialistic
- 734. Broadbent was excellent while Mulroney was overconfident
- 735. Broadbent had intelligence while Mulroney was evasive
- 736. Mulroney seemed anxious while Broadbent seemed to enjoy himself
- 737. Mulroney gives a good speech while Broadbent could be a good PM
- 738. Broadbent spoke like he had nothing to lose while Turner spoke poorly and contradicted himself
- 739. Mulroney was aggressive with Turner
- 740. Mulroney better speaker than Turner
- 741. Turner and Mulroney were obscure while Broadbent was easy to understand
- 742. Mulroney will be a better prime minister than Turner
- 743. Turner proved he'd been out of politics too long while Broadbent did well
- 744. Turner appeared as if he had no option while Mulroney lived up to expectations
- 745 - 754 ***not used***
- 755. Mulroney appeared very slick while Broadbent came out honest
- 756. Mulroney instilled confidence and Broadbent seemed sincere
- 757. opinion of Mulroney decreased following debate while opinion of Broadbent improved
- 758. Mulroney had more personality than I gave him credit for and Broadbent lived up to his capabilities
- 759. Mulroney seemed ethical and Broadbent was a good communicator
- 760. Mulroney displayed a sense of humour and warmth while Turner didn't
- 761-887 ***not used***

888. don't know

889. refused

890-898 ***not used***

899. no second mention

miscellaneous

- 900. network gets zero
- 901. learned mostly bad things (unspecified)
- 902. a little more understanding
- 903. how much power the media had

- 904. exceedingly boring debates
- 905. vote for candidate/ignore leaders
- 906. yes/opened people's minds
- 907. women are more interested in federal politics than what I thought
- 908. better explanations (unspecified)
- 909-998 ***not used***

- 999. not applicable

VAR123 - 2ND THING LEARNED FROM TV DEBATES LOCATION: 3:28

D-5-d

(SEE VAR122 FOR CODES)

SECTION E -- THE VOTE

VAR124 - DID R VOTE IN 84 ELECTION LOCATION: 3:31

E-1-a Now, thinking about this year's federal election, we find that a lot of people weren't able to vote because they were sick, or didn't have time, or had some other reasons for not voting. How about you? Did you vote this time, or did something happen to keep you away from voting?

- 85% 1. Voted
- 15 2. Did Not Vote (GO TO E-1-c)
- 0 8. Don't Know (GO TO E-3-a)

VAR125 - FOR WHICH PARTY DID R VOTE IN 84 LOCATION: 3:32-33

E-1-b (IF "VOTED") For which party did you vote?

- 20% 1. Liberal (GO TO E-2-a)
- 45 2. Progressive Conservative (GO TO E-2-a)
- 12 3. NDP (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 4. Social Credit/Creditiste (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 5. Parti Nationaliste (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 8. Communist (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 9. Green Party (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 10. Libertarian (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 11. PCC-Commonwealth Canadian (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 12. Rhino (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 13. Spoiled Ballot (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 14. All Others (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 15. Confederation of Region West (GO TO E-2-a)
- 0 16. Western Canada Concept (GO TO E-2-a)

1	20. Independent/None	(GO TO E-2-a)
0	35. Would Not Vote	(GO TO E-2-a)
0	40. Don't Know	(GO TO E-2-a)
6	50. Refused	(GO TO E-2-a)
15	80. NA	

VAR126 - REASON THAT R DID NOT VOTE

LOCATION: 3:34-35

E-1-c (IF "DID NOT VOTE IN E-1-a) Was there any particular reason that you didn't vote in the September federal election?

1%	1. Sick
2	2. Busy
1	3. Couldn't Decide
3	4. Not Interested
0	5. Forgot
1	6. No Particular Reason
2	7. Not Registered
3	8. Out of Town, Couldn't Get There, Holidays
0	9. Religious Reason
0	40. Don't Know
0	50. Refused
85	80. NA

VAR127 - WHOM R WOULD HAVE VOTED FOR

LOCATION: 3:36-37

E-1-d (IF "DID NOT VOTE" IN E-1-a) If you had voted, who would you have voted for?

3%	1. Liberal
6	2. Progressive Conservative
2	3. NDP
0	4. Social Credit/Creditiste
0	5. Parti Nationaliste
0	8. Communist
0	9. Green Party
0	10. Libertarian
0	11. PCC-Commonwealth Canadian
0	12. Rhino
0	13. Spoiled Ballot
0	14. All Others
0	15. Confederation of Region West
0	16. Western Canada Concept
0	20. Independent/None
1	35. Would Not Vote (GO TO E-3-a)
2	40. Don't Know (GO TO E-3-a)
0	50. Refused (GO TO E-3-a)
85	80. NA

VAR128 - MOST IMPORTANT COMPONENT IN 84 VOTE

LOCATION: 3:38

E-2-a In deciding how you would vote/would have voted in the 1984 federal election, which was the most important to you: the party leaders, the candidates here in this constituency, or the parties taken as a whole?

0%	0. Refused
28	1. Party Leaders
20	2. Candidates
45	3. Parties
0	4. None Most
3	8. Don't Know
4	9. NA

VAR129 - LEAST IMPORTANT COMPONENT IN 84 VOTE LOCATION: 3:39

E-2-b Which would you say was the least important?

18%	1. Party Leaders
41	2. Candidates
23	3. Parties
14	8. Don't Know
4	9. NA

VAR130 - PERSON IMPOR. - ISSUES OR QUALITIES LOCATION: 3:40

E-2-c (IF "PARTY LEADER" OR "CANDIDATE" MENTIONED AS MOST IMPORTANT E-2-a) When you say that (PARTY LEADER OR CANDIDATE MENTIONED) was the most important to you, are you thinking of this person's personal qualities or this person's stand on certain issues?

23%	1. Stand On Issues
21	2. Personal Qualities (GO TO E-2-e)
2	3. Both
2	8. Don't Know (GO TO E-3-a)
52	9. NA

VAR131 - WHICH ISSUE OF PERSON IMPOR. - 1ST ISSUE LOCATION: 3:41

E-2-d (IF "STAND ON ISSUES") Which issues are you thinking of specifically? (RECORD BELOW AND GO TO E-3-a)

- 00. none in particular/no specific issue/everything (applies on first mention)
- 00. no second mention
- 01. inflation/cost of living/prices (general or specific)
- 02. wage and price controls
- 03. cost of housing/housing
- 04. interest rates
- 05. the economy (general)/financial situation

06. the economy (specific regional issues)
07. deficit/country's debt each year
08. government spending
09. cut down on civil services
10. election expenses
11. taxes/income taxes
12. other specific taxes (sales/utility/etc.)
13. the dollar/value of the dollar
14. the budget
15. unemployment/jobs/employment
16. unemployment insurance/cut back on unemployment insurance
17. health programmes/hospitalization/Medicare
18. old age pensions
19. plight of the elderly/care/help for the aged/old
20. defense issues/costs
21. the uniform issue/separate uniform for the army/navy and air force/the cost of this
22. testing of warheads etc. in Canada/nuclear power
23. farm/agriculture issues
24. natural research/development of
25. oil/energy crisis/policy (general)
26. high cost of energy/oil/gasoline
27. Petrocan
28. ecology/pollution
29. Canadian relations with rest of world/foreign affairs/trades
30. foreign investment control
31. education
32. transportation
33. leadership (unspecified)
34. Brian Mulroney/the new leadership of the P.C. party
35. John Turner/the new leadership of the Liberal party
36. Trudeau/getting rid of Trudeau
37. time for a change/general dislike of Liberal government
38. need for a majority government
39. the Liberal party-positive mentions
40. the Liberal party-negative mentions
41. the P.C. party-positive mentions
42. the P.C. party-negative mentions
43. the election campaign/election promises
44. lack of trust/honesty in government/broken promises
45. Quebec issue
46. Quebec dominance of government/pampering of Quebec/French power/need more representation from west
47. national unity/unity
48. Quebec independence/separation
49. language issues/bilingualism/culture
50. rights of minority groups (Indians/Metis/etc.)
51. rights of working people/concern for people
52. equal rights for everyone
53. women's issues in general (unspecified)/the status of women
54. the abortion issue
55. equal rights for women in the work force/equal pay etc.
56. the homosexual issue (any mention)
57. control of unions/strikes/labour problems
58. too much social welfare
59. not enough social welfare
60. family allowance

61. capital punishment/penal system
62. gun control
63. metric system
64. immigration/too many immigrants
65. the sea hunt
66. the fisheries
67. youth problems/keep young occupied/jobs for young
68. the drug problem/marijuana
69. federal provincial relations/federalism/decentralization
70. specific local/regional issues
71. more private enterprise/too much socializing by government
72. attitude towards business
73. patronage issue
74. disarmament
75. world peace/peace issue
76. social service/welfare (unspecified)
77. the constitution
78. crown corporations/too many crown corporations
79. help for the poor
80. the west/more consideration for the west
81. help for small business/relief for small business
82. other specific women's issues/pensions/wages for homemakers
83. freight rates/Crow Rates
84. handicap
85. industries (unspecified)
86. bum patting episode
87. revenue investigation

88. don't know/can't remember
89. refused

90. religion/moral
91. less bureaucracy in government/openness of government
92. tourism/arts
93. Medicare
94. influence on opinion poll
95. corruption (unspecified)
96. NDP (any mentions)
97. cut handouts for big business
98. getting rid of socialism

99. not applicable

VAR132 - WHICH ISSUE OF PERSON IMPOR. - 2ND ISSUE LOCATION: 3:43-44

E-2-d (RECORD AND GO TO E-3-a)

(SEE VAR131 FOR CODES)

VAR133 - WHICH QUALITY OF PERSON IMPOR. - 1ST QUAL. LOCATION: 3:45-46

E-2-e (IF "PERSONAL QUALITIES") When you say personal qualities, what are you thinking of specifically? (RECORD BELOW AND GO TO E-3-a)

00. no second mention

personal and stylistic positive qualities about chosen leader or candidate

01. intelligent/capable/competent
02. honest/has integrity/sincere/open
03. dynamic/energetic
04. dignified/a gentleman/a statesman/bearing
05. steady/reliable/persistent/a hard worker
06. experienced
07. good character
08. good speaker/expresses himself well
09. poised/handles himself well
10. good appearance
11. means what he says
12. relates well to people
13. refined/polished
14. easy smile/nice smile
15. humble/natural/not sarcastic
16. strong character
17. calm/pacifist
18. strong in his belief/doesn't get intimidated
19. doesn't put people down
20. ambitious
21. warm/friendly/sensitive
22. general likes/admire leader
23. personality
24. keeps his promise
25. knowledge
26. popular
27. younger man
28. accessibility
29. ability to get things done
30. cares about people
31. good family man
32. his attitude towards change
33. business head
34. political tenure
35. the way he thinks
36. ability to mediate
37. ability to present ideas
38. showmanship
- 39-40. ***not used***

performance and issue mentions: positive mentions about leader or candidate

41. past performance
42. can handle the recession
43. looks after constituency/will take care of constituency/
represents constituency
44. represents country
45. good at solving problems
46. will handle Quebec
47. know candidate personally

48. he is from my region/province
49. confidence in candidate
50. local candidate had more chance to win
51. keeps people informed
52. trying to help the country
53. the way he handled the government
54. it was a woman
55. has appealed to my sense of family unity
56. some of the issues he brings up
57. an excellent Liberal candidate
58. better stand on more issues
59. the best guy for the job
60. understand our national problems
61. bilingual
62. Joe Clark would support him
63. he is for the working man
- 64-65. ***not used***

plural positive references (otherwise unspecified)

66. they handle themselves well
67. way they present themselves
68. speak their position without dwelling opposition faults
69. human and strong enough to admit fault/not overly confident
70. farmer and businessman/something in common
71. they work for you
72. their stand on political new points
- 73-79. ***not used***

negative performance about unchosen leaders and candidates

80. received no help from other candidate
81. Turner lacks character
82. the other guy was a crook
83. unable to handle anything
84. don't like local P.C. representation
85. local candidate didn't live in area/was a friend of Turner
86. didn't like Liberal candidate in Ottawa
87. Turner evades issues

88. don't know
89. refused

90. I was thinking of the opposition leader
91. the Liberal candidate was an M.P./didn't accomplish much
- 92-98. ***not used***

99. not applicable

VAR134 - WHICH QUALITY OF PERSON IMPOR. - 2ND QUAL. LOCATION: 3:47-48

E-2-e (RECORD AND GO TO E-3-a)

(SEE VAR133 FOR CODES)

VAR135 - PARTY IMPORTANT - APPROACH OR ISSUE LOCATION: 3:49

E-2-f (IF "PARTY" MENTIONED AS MOST IMPORTANT IN E-2-a) When you say that party was the most important to you, are you thinking of the party's general approach to government or its position on certain issues?

16%	1. Position On Issues
27	2. General Approach (GO TO E-3-a)
0	3. Both
2	8. Don't Know (GO TO E-3-a)
55	9. NA

VAR136 - WHICH ISSUE OF PARTY IMPOR. - 1ST ISSUE LOCATION: 3:50-51

E-2-g (IF "POSITION ON ISSUES") Which issues are you thinking of specifically?

(SEE VAR131 FOR CODES)

VAR137 - WHICH ISSUE OF PARTY IMPOR. - 2ND ISSUE LOCATION: 3:52-53

E-2-g

(SEE VAR131 FOR CODES)

VAR138 - OTHER HSHLD PERSONS ELIGIBLE TO VOTE LOCATION: 3:54

E-3-a Was there anybody else living in this household at the time of the 1984 federal election who was eligible to vote in it?

89%	1. Yes
11	2. No (GO TO E-4)
0	8. Don't Know (GO TO E-4)
0	9. Refused (GO TO E-4)

VAR139 - HOW SPOUSE VOTED LOCATION: 3:55

E-3-c (IF "YES") How are they related to you? Can you tell me how each of them voted? (IF MORE THAN 4 SONS/DAUGHTERS/BROTHERS/SISTERS ASK FOR THE FOUR OLDEST ONES. IF MORE THAN TWO OTHER RELATIVES OR OTHER NON-RELATIVES ASK FOR TWO OLDEST FOR EACH GROUP)

10%	1. Liberal
24	2. Progressive Conservative
7	3. NDP
1	4. Other

6	5. Did Not Vote
5	6. Voted But Don't Know
4	7. Voted - Refused
9	8. Don't Know
35	9. NA

VAR140 - HOW FATHER VOTED

LOCATION: 3:56

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

2%	1. Liberal
3	2. Progressive Conservative
1	3. NDP
0	4. Other
0	5. Did Not Vote
1	6. Voted But Don't Know
0	7. Voted - Refused
4	8. Don't Know
88	9. NA

VAR141 - HOW MOTHER VOTED

LOCATION: 3:57

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

3%	1. Liberal
3	2. Progressive Conservative
1	3. NDP
0	4. Other
1	5. Did Not Vote
1	6. Voted But Don't Know
0	7. Voted - Refused
5	8. Don't Know
86	9. NA

VAR142 - HOW 1ST FAMILY MEMBER VOTED

LOCATION: 3:58

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

3%	1. Liberal
5	2. Progressive Conservative
2	3. NDP
0	4. Other
3	5. Did Not Vote
3	6. Voted But Don't Know
1	7. Voted - Refused
8	8. Don't Know
75	9. NA

VAR143 - HOW 2ND FAMILY MEMBER VOTED

LOCATION: 3:59

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

2%	1. Liberal
2	2. Progressive Conservative
0	3. NDP
0	4. Other
1	5. Did Not Vote
1	6. Voted But Don't Know
1	7. Voted - Refused
4	8. Don't Know
89	9. NA

VAR144 - HOW 3RD FAMILY MEMBER VOTED

LOCATION: 3:60

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

1%	1. Liberal
1	2. Progressive Conservative
0	3. NDP
0	4. Other
0	5. Did Not Vote
1	6. Voted But Don't Know
0	7. Voted - Refused
1	8. Don't Know
96	9. NA

VAR145 - HOW 4TH FAMILY MEMBER VOTED

LOCATION: 3:61

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

0%	1. Liberal
0	2. Progressive Conservative
0	3. NDP
0	4. Other
0	5. Did Not Vote
0	6. Voted But Don't Know
0	7. Voted - Refused
1	8. Don't Know
99	9. NA

VAR146 - HOW 1ST RELATIVE VOTED

LOCATION: 3-62

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

1%	1. Liberal
1	2. Progressive Conservative
0	3. NDP
0	4. Other
0	5. Did Not Vote
0	6. Voted But Don't Know

0 7. Voted - Refused
2 8. Don't Know
96 9. NA

VAR147 - HOW 2ND RELATIVE VOTED

LOCATION: 3-63

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

0% 1. Liberal
0 2. Progressive Conservative
0 3. NDP
0 4. Other
0 5. Did Not Vote
0 6. Voted But Don't Know
0 7. Voted - Refused
0 8. Don't Know
99 9. NA

VAR148 - HOW 1ST NON-RELATIVE VOTED

LOCATION: 3:64

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

0% 1. Liberal
1 2. Progressive Conservative
1 3. NDP
0 4. Other
1 5. Did Not Vote
0 6. Voted But Don't Know
0 7. Voted - Refused
2 8. Don't Know
95 9. NA

VAR149 - HOW 2ND NON-RELATIVE VOTED

LOCATION: 3:65

E-3-c (SEE VAR139)

0% 1. Liberal
0 2. Progressive Conservative
0 3. NDP
0 4. Other
0 5. Did Not Vote
0 6. Voted But Don't Know
0 7. Voted - Refused
1 8. Don't Know
98 9. NA

VAR150 - WHY VOTE AND ID DIFFER - 1ST REASON

LOCATION: 3:66-67

E-4 (IF PARTY PREFERENCE IN C-1-a OR C-2-b, PAGE 6, IS DIFFERENT FROM

THE VOTE IN E-1-b, PAGE 9) You'll remember that you told me earlier that you usually think of yourself as closer to the (NAMED PARTY IN C-1-a OR C-2-b), but that you voted for the (PARTY NAMED IN E-1-b) in the 1984 federal election. Is there any particular reason why you voted for a different party than the one you usually prefer?

00 no second mention

re: Liberals

01. Trudeau/disliked/wanted rid of
02. Trudeau retired/liked Trudeau
03. liked Turner/just for Turner/Turner would be best/good leader
04. disliked Turner/Turner a turn-off/arrogant/insincere
05. like Liberal candidate(s)
06. dislike Liberal candidate(s)
07. Liberals in power too long/time for a change
08. want Liberals out/wanted to make sure Liberals lost/didn't want Liberals back in
09. Liberals incompetent/mishandled gov't funds
10. Liberals stagnated/liberals didn't do anything/didn't listen/didn't care
11. dislike Trudeau's dictating policies
12. Turner not a good leader/didn't inspire confidence
13. Turner's strength reliability
14. Liberal candidate was best choice/impressive
15. Liberal budgets affected my livelihood
16. Liberals don't care for working class
17. Liberals only for big business
18. to see what they could do about jobs
19. didn't like part of Liberal campaign
20. they were dishonest/corrupt

re: PC

21. like Mulroney/personal qualities mentioned
22. disliked Mulroney/personal qualities mentioned
23. like Mulroney (unspecified)
24. dislike Mulroney (unspecified)
25. like PC candidates
26. disliked PC candidates
27. PC's have a new leader
28. give the PC's a chance
29. PC's didn't need any more votes/prevent a landslide
30. read book on PC philosophy/talked to my pastor
31. wanted Mulroney/conservatives to win
32. Mulroney's promises
33. PC's had better chance of winning
34. candidate supported leader in PC convention
35. PC's could do more federally than NDP
36. in a different socio-economic status now
37. PC's did not address the problems/not a con campaign
38. did not like Joe Clark/Joe Clark's regime/Clark too weak
39. PC's didn't have much chance of wining
40. PC's incompetent in opposition

re: NDP

41. like Broadbent/personal qualities mentioned
42. disliked Broadbent/personal qualities mentioned
43. like Broadbent/unspecified
44. disliked Broadbent/unspecified
45. liked NDP candidate(s)/unspecified
46. disliked NDP candidate(s)/unspecified
47. like the NDP/believe in NDP
48. dislike NDP/NDP no good
49. NDP unlikely to form a government/NDP can't win
50. NDP and abortion
51. NDP handle unemployment better/job creation
52. NDP lousy policies
53. too many handouts
54. NDP candidates more honest/best
55. NDP candidates dedicated to common man/do more for poor people
56. I'm a socialist now/want more from gov't
57. wanted NDP to be the opposition
58. uninspired NDP campaign
59. they are responsive
60. NDP didn't have sound economic policy

issues and policies

61. abortion/party policy on abortion
62. economy/economy getting worse/management of the economy/
beat recession
63. unemployment/we need jobs
64. get economy going again
65. French issue/language issue
66. metrication
67. strong for the west
68. liked PC's policies/what they had to say
69. housing was awful
70. C.O.R. is more for west
71. C.O.R. is more for farmers
72. like NDP stand on women's issues
73. their promises
74. taxation
75. they are for the working man

other

76. liked candidate(s)/party unclear
77. disliked candidate(s)/party unclear
78. men running/unclear referent/voted for the man I thought
would do the best job/I vote for the person/I voted for
the candidate and not the party/this time the candidate
decided it
79. need a change/give another party or government a chance/
dissatisfied with present government
80. wanted the vigor of a new party
81. new faces
82. a protest vote
83. my husband's bankruptcy
84. different issues

- 85. thought they would win
- 86. thought they would improve things/do a better job
- 87. others/parents/husband voted that way/tradition

- 88. don't know/no answer/no reason
- 89. refused

- 90. we needed a good opposition
- 91. not satisfied with any of the other parties
- 92. voted party not candidate
- 93. we were very concerned about inflation
- 94. candidate didn't have a chance
- 95. to protect my husband's job
- 96. evrything in general
- 97. liked stand on pollution
- 98. **if this code see 'list b' - VAR569

- 99. not applicable

VAR151 - WHY VOTE AND ID DIFFER - 2ND REASON LOCATION: 3:68-69

E-4 Any other reasons?

(SEE VAR150 FOR CODES)

VAR152 - IF R'S PARTY RAN NO CANDIDATE LOCATION: 3:70

E-5-a Suppose the party you voted for hadn't run a candidate in this constituency in the 1984 federal election--what would you have been most likely to do--vote for another party or not vote at all?

- 46% 1. Vote For Another Party
- 36 2. Not Vote (GO TO E-5-c)
- 4 3. Other (GO TO E-5-c)
- 2 7. Did Not Vote (GO TO E-5-c)
- 11 8. Don't Know (GO TO E-5-c)
- 1 0. Refused (GO TO E-5-c)

VAR153 - 2ND PREFERRED PARTY LOCATION: 3:71-72

E-5-b (IF "VOTE FOR ANOTHER PARTY" IN E-5-a, ASK) Which other party would you have been most likely to vote for?

- 12% 1. Liberal
- 10 2. Progressive Conservative
- 15 3. NDP
- 0 4. Social Credit
- 0 5. Parti Nationaliste
- 0 8. Communist
- 0 9. Green Party
- 0 10. Libertarian

0 11. PCC-Commonwealth Canadian
1 12. Rhino
0 13. Spoiled ballot
0 14. All Others
0 15. Confederation of Region West
0 16. Western Canada Concept
0 20. Independent/None
0 35. Would Not Vote
4 40. Don't Know
2 50. Refused
54 80. NA

VAR154 - LEAST PREFERRED PARTY LOCATION: 3:73

E-5-c Which of the following federal parties would you have least wanted to vote for?

5% 0. Refused
31 1. Liberal
14 2. Progressive Conservative
37 3. NDP
1 4. None of the above
0 5. Liberal and NDP
13 8. Don't Know

VAR155 - CARD NUMBER LOCATION: 4:5-6

VAR156 - DID R VOTE IN 1980 ELECTION LOCATION: 4:7

E-6-a The last federal election before this one was in February, 1980. Do you remember for sure whether of not you voted in that election?

75% 1. Voted
12 2. Did Not Vote (GO TO E-7-a)
10 3. Not Eligible (GO TO E-7-a)
3 8. Forget (GO TO E-7-a)
0 9. Refused (GO TO E-7-a)

VAR157 - WHICH PARTY R VOTED IN 1980 LOCATION: 4:8-9

E-6-b (IF "VOTED" IN 1980) Which party did you vote for then?

31% 1. Liberal
24 2. Progressive Conservative
10 3. NDP
0 4. Social Credit
0 5. Parti Nationaliste
0 7. Libertarian
0 8. Communist

- 0 9. Green Party
- 1 10. Rhino
- 0 11. PCC-Commonwealth Canadian
- 0 13. Spoiled ballot
- 0 14. All Others
- 3 40. Don't Know (GO TO E-7-a)
- 4 50. Refused (GO TO E-7-a)
- 25 80. NA

VAR158 - WHY DIFF BETWEEN 80-84 VOTE - 1ST REASON LOCATION: 4:10-11

E-6-c (IF PARTY VOTED FOR IN 1980 (E-6-b) IS DIFFERENT FORM PARTY VOTED FOR IN 1984 (E-1-b, PAGE 9), ASK:) I notice that you changed your vote from 1980 to 1984. Was there any special reason for changing the party you voted for?

(SEE VAR150 FOR CODES)

VAR159 - WHY DIFF BETWEEN 80-84 VOTE - 2ND REASON LOCATION: 4:12-13

E-6-c Were there any other reasons?

(SEE VAR150 FOR CODES)

VAR160 - DID R VOTE IN 1979 ELECTION LOCATION: 4:14

E-7-a The federal election before that was in 1979. Do you remember for sure whether you voted in that election?

- 69% 1. Voted
- 11 2. Did Not Vote (GO TO F-1)
- 13 3. Not Eligible (GO TO F-1)
- 8 8. Forget (GO TO F-1)
- 0 9. Refused (GO TO F-1)

VAR161 - WHICH PARTY R VOTED IN 1979 LOCATION: 4:15-16

E-7-b (IF "VOTED" IN 1979) Which party did you vote for then?

- 28% 1. Liberal
- 23 2. Progressive Conservative
- 8 3. NDP
- 1 4. Social Credit
- 0 5. Parti Nationaliste
- 0 7. Libertarian
- 0 8. Communist
- 0 9. Green Party
- 0 10. Rhino
- 0 11. PCC-Commonwealth Canadian

0 13. Spoiled ballot
0 14. All Others
5 40. Don't Know
4 50. Refused
31 80. NA

SECTION F -- PARTIES AND LEADERS

VAR162 - CONTROLLING INFLATION - BEST PARTY LOCATION: 4:17

F-7-a Now, I'm going to ask you about a number of tasks that the federal government has to deal with. Forget for a moment the likelihood of each party getting elected to government. I'd like you to tell me which of the three major federal parties would probably do the best job and which would probably do the worst job on each task if it were the government.

13% 1. Liberal
45 2. Progressive Conservative
9 3. NDP
3 4. Liberal/PC
1 5. Liberal/NDP
2 6. PC/NDP
12 7. No Difference
16 8. Don't Know
0 9. Refused

VAR163 - CONTROLLING INFLATION - WORST PARTY LOCATION: 4:18

F-7-a-01 Controlling inflation -worst?

32% 1. Liberal
7 2. Progressive Conservative
26 3. NDP
1 4. Liberal/PC
1 5. Liberal/NDP
1 6. PC/NDP
11 7. No Difference
21 8. Don't Know
0 9. Refused

VAR164 - DEALING WITH PROV GOVT - BEST PARTY LOCATION: 4:19

F-7-a-02 Dealing with the provincial governments - best?

12% 1. Liberal
52 2. Progressive Conservative
8 3. NDP

2	4. Liberal/PC
0	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
8	7. No Difference
17	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR165 - DEALING WITH PROV GOVT - WORST PARTY LOCATION: 4:20

F-7-a-02 Dealing with the provincial governments - worst?

38%	1. Liberal
7	2. Progressive Conservative
20	3. NDP
1	4. Liberal/PC
2	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
8	7. No Difference
24	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR166 - DEALING WITH U.S. - BEST PARTY LOCATION: 4:21

F-7-a-03 Dealing with the U.S. -best?

22%	1. Liberal
46	2. Progressive Conservative
5	3. NDP
2	4. Liberal/PC
1	5. Liberal/NDP
0	6. PC/NDP
7	7. No Difference
17	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR167 - DEALING WITH U.S. - WORST PARTY LOCATION: 4:22

F-7-a-03 Dealing with the U.S. -worst?

23%	1. Liberal
10	2. Progressive Conservative
30	3. NDP
1	4. Liberal/PC
1	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
7	7. No Difference
27	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR168 - QUEBEC RELATIONSHIP - BEST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:23

F-7-a-04 Handling relations with Quebec - best?

30%	1. Liberal
42	2. Progressive Conservative
4	3. NDP
2	4. Liberal/PC
0	5. Liberal/NDP
0	6. PC/NDP
6	7. No Difference
15	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR169 - QUEBEC RELATIONSHIP - WORST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:24

F-7-a-04 Handling relations with Quebec - worst?

26%	1. Liberal
10	2. Progressive Conservative
29	3. NDP
0	4. Liberal/PC
1	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
6	7. No Difference
26	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR170 - RUN GOVT COMPETENTLY - BEST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:25

F-7-a-05 Running the government competently - best?

15%	1. Liberal
46	2. Progressive Conservative
9	3. NDP
3	4. Liberal/PC
0	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
10	7. No Difference
16	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR171 - RUN GOVT COMPETENTLY - WORST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:26

F-7-a-05 Running the government competently - worst?

29%	1. Liberal
7	2. Progressive Conservative
26	3. NDP
1	4. Liberal/PC
2	5. Liberal/NDP

1	6. PC/NDP
10	7. No Difference
25	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR172 - DEALING WITH UNEMPLOYMENT - BEST PARTY LOCATION: 4:27

F-7-a-06 Dealing with unemployment -best?

12%	1. Liberal
36	2. Progressive Conservative
23	3. NDP
2	4. Liberal/PC
0	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
10	7. No Difference
16	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR173 - DEALING WITH UNEMPLOYMENT - WORST PARTY LOCATION: 4:28

F-7-a-06 Dealing with unemployment -worst?

35%	1. Liberal
12	2. Progressive Conservative
14	3. NDP
2	4. Liberal/PC
1	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
10	7. No Difference
25	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR174 - SOCIAL WELFARE MEASURES - BEST PARTY LOCATION: 4:29

F-7-a-07 Providing social welfare measures - best?

22%	1. Liberal
18	2. Progressive Conservative
31	3. NDP
2	4. Liberal/PC
0	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
7	7. No Difference
18	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR175 - SOCIAL WELFARE MEASURES - BEST PARTY LOCATION: 4:30

F-7-a-07 Providing social welfare measures - worst?

19%	1. Liberal
27	2. Progressive Conservative
11	3. NDP
2	4. Liberal/PC
1	5. Liberal/NDP
0	6. PC/NDP
8	7. No Difference
32	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR176 - PROTECT ENVIRONMENT - BEST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:31

F-7-a-08 Protecting the environment -best?

14%	1. Liberal
20	2. Progressive Conservative
19	3. NDP
1	4. Liberal/PC
0	5. Liberal/NDP
0	6. PC/NDP
18	7. No Difference
27	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR177 - PROTECT ENVIRONMENT - WORST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:32

F-7-a-08 Protect the environment - worst?

17%	1. Liberal
16	2. Progressive Conservative
10	3. NDP
2	4. Liberal/PC
1	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
17	7. No Difference
37	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR178 - LIMITING GOVT SIZE - BEST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:33

F-7-A-09 Limiting the size of government - best?

9%	1. Liberal
40	2. Progressive Conservative
12	3. NDP
1	4. Liberal/PC
0	5. Liberal/NDP
0	6. PC/NDP
10	7. No Difference

27 8. Don't Know
0 9. Refused

VAR179 - LIMITING GOVT - WORST PARTY LOCATION: 4:34

F-7-a-09 Limiting the size of government -worst?

31% 1. Liberal
11 2. Progressive Conservative
14 3. NDP
1 4. Liberal/PC
1 5. Liberal/NDP
0 6. PC/NDP
10 7. No Difference
31 8. Don't Know
0 9. Refused

VAR180 - DEALING WITH WOMEN'S ISSUES - BEST PARTY LOCATION: 4:35

F-7-a-10 Dealing with women's issues -best?

11% 1. Liberal
23 2. Progressive Conservative
30 3. NDP
2 4. Liberal/PC
0 5. Liberal/NDP
0 6. PC/NDP
11 7. No Difference
23 8. Don't Know
0 9. Refused

VAR181 - DEALING WITH WOMEN'S ISSUES - WORST PARTY LOCATION: 4:36

F-7-a-10 Dealing with women's issues -worst?

25% 1. Liberal
15 2. Progressive Conservative
9 3. NDP
3 4. Liberal/PC
1 5. Liberal/NDP
1 6. PC/NDP
12 7. No Difference
35 8. Don't Know
0 9. Refused

VAR182 - WORKING FOR WORLD PEACE - BEST PARTY LOCATION: 4:37

F-7-a-11 Working for world peace -best?

40%	1. Liberal
18	2. Progressive Conservative
9	3. NDP
2	4. Liberal/PC
0	5. Liberal/NDP
0	6. PC/NDP
14	7. No Difference
17	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR183 - WORKING FOR WORLD PEACE - WORST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:38

F-7-a-11 Working for world peace -worst?

10%	1. Liberal
15	2. Progressive Conservative
19	3. NDP
1	4. Liberal/PC
1	5. Liberal/NDP
2	6. PC/NDP
15	7. No Difference
37	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR184 - HANDLING DEFICIT - BEST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:39

F-7-a-12 Handling the deficit -best?

8%	1. Liberal
52	2. Progressive Conservative
8	3. NDP
1	4. Liberal/PC
0	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
10	7. No Difference
20	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR185 - HANDLING DEFICIT - WORST PARTY

LOCATION: 4:40

F-7-a-12 Handling the deficit -worst?

37%	1. Liberal
5	2. Progressive Conservative
19	3. NDP
1	4. Liberal/PC
1	5. Liberal/NDP
1	6. PC/NDP
10	7. No Difference
27	8. Don't Know
0	9. Refused

VAR186 - MOST IMPORTANT TASK OF GOVERNMENT

LOCATION: 4:41-42

F-7-b (SHOW CARD 8) Which of these tasks is the most important to you and which is the second most important in how you personally judge the parties?

24	1. Inflation
3	2. Province
1	3. U.S.
1	4. Quebec
20	5. Competent Government
26	6. Unemployment
2	7. Social Welfare
1	8. Environmental Protection
1	9. Government Size
1	10. Women's Issues
7	11. World Peace
9	12. Deficit
4	88. Don't Know
0	89. Refused

VAR187 - 2ND MOST IMPORTANT TASK OF GOVERNMENT

LOCATION: 4:43-44

F-7-b (SEE VAR186)

0%	0. None
18	1. Inflation
5	2. Province
2	3. U.S.
3	4. Quebec
9	5. Competent Government
21	6. Unemployment
4	7. Social Welfare
3	8. Environmental Protection
2	9. Government Size
2	10. Women's Issues
11	11. World Peace
14	12. Deficit
0	88. Don't Know
5	99. NA

F-8 Now we'd like to know your impressions of what certain political leaders are like. I'll read a word or phrase, and I'd like you to tell me how well it fits or describes each of the three leaders shown on this card. (SHOW CARD 9)
The more you think the word or phrase describes a leader, the closer your answer should be to "7". The less it fits, the closer your answer should be to "1". If you have no idea at all about how a word or phrase fits a leader, tell me and we'll go on to the next one.

First, in your opinion, how well does the word "arrogant" describe Turner? Which number on this scale gives the best idea of how you see him? Now, what about Brain Mulrone--which number on the scale gives the best idea of how you see him? Ed Broadbent?

VAR188 - ORDER OF READING IMAGE TRAITS LOCATION: 4:45

57% 1. DOWN
43 2. UP

VAR189 - TURNER: ARROGANT LOCATION: 4:46

F-8-1 Turner: arrogant

13% 1. Fits Him Not At All
13 2.
10 3.
15 4.
14 5.
10 6.
10 7. Fits Him Very Well
13 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR190 - TURNER: COMPETENT LOCATION: 4:47

F-8-2 Turner: competent

6% 1. Fits Him Not At All
9 2.
12 3.
21 4.
21 5.
12 6.
6 7. Fits Him Very Well
12 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR191 - TURNER: RUTHLESS LOCATION: 4:48

F-8-3 Turner: ruthless

17% 1. Fits Him Not At All
10 2.
10 3.
15 4.
11 5.
7 6.
7 7. Fits Him Very Well

22 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR192 - TURNER: COMMANDS RESPECT LOCATION: 4:49

F-8-4 Turner: commands respect

7% 1. Fits Him Not At All
9 2.
12 3.
18 4.
18 5.
14 6.
9 7. Fits Him Very Well
12 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR193 - TURNER: NERVOUS LOCATION: 4:50

F-8-5 Turner: nervous

8% 1. Fits Him Not At All
6 2.
6 3.
9 4.
15 5.
21 6.
23 7. Fits Him Very Well
11 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR194 - TURNER: DECENT LOCATION: 4:51

F-8-6 Turner: decent

4% 1. Fits Him Not At All
4 2.
6 3.
14 4.
19 5.
22 6.
18 7. Fits Him Very Well
12 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR195 - TURNER: SLICK LOCATION: 4:52

F-8-7 Turner: slick

11% 1. Fits Him Not At All
9 2.
11 3.
15 4.
16 5.
11 6.
9 7. Fits Him Very Well
17 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR196 - TURNER: SINCERE

LOCATION: 4:53

F-8-8 Turner: sincere

8% 1. Fits Him Not At All
7 2.
10 3.
17 4.
19 5.
16 6.
12 7. Fits Him Very Well
10 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR197 - TURNER: SHALLOW

LOCATION: 4:54

F-8-9 Turner: shallow

14% 1. Fits Him Not At All
11 2.
10 3.
14 4.
12 5.
9 6.
8 7. Fits Him Very Well
22 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR198 - TURNER: SURE OF HIMSELF

LOCATION: 4:55

F-8-10 Turner: sure of himself

8% 1. Fits Him Not At All
11 2.
14 3.
17 4.
17 5.
12 6.
11 7. Fits Him Very Well
8 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR199 - TURNER: DULL

LOCATION: 4:56

F-8-11 Turner: dull

13% 1. Fits Him Not At All
10 2.
11 3.
15 4.
14 5.
12 6.
12 7. Fits Him Very Well
12 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR200 - TURNER: WARM

LOCATION: 4:57

F-8-12 Turner: warm

11% 1. Fits Him Not At All
11 2.
13 3.
17 4.
17 5.
10 6.
7 7. Fits Him Very Well
13 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR201 - TURNER: REPRESENTS CHANGE

LOCATION: 4:58

F-8-13 Turner: represents change

15% 1. Fits Him Not At All
13 2.
12 3.
17 4.
14 5.
7 6.
6 7. Fits Him Very Well
14 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR202 - TURNER: LISTENS TO VIEWS OF MY PROV

LOCATION: 4:59

F-8-14 Listens to the views of people in (NAME PROVINCE)

11% 1. Fits Him Not At All
9 2.

12 3.
18 4.
15 5.
10 6.
6 7. Fits Him Very Well
19 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR203 - MULRONEY: ARROGANT

LOCATION: 4:60

F-8-1 Mulroney: arrogant

13% 1. Fits Him Not At All
12 2.
13 3.
17 4.
13 5.
11 6.
9 7. Fits Him Very Well
12 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR204 - MULRONEY: COMPETENT

LOCATION: 4:61

F-8-2 Mulroney: competent

2% 1. Fits Him Not At All
3 2.
5 3.
12 4.
23 5.
29 6.
16 7. Fits Him Very Well
10 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR205 - MULRONEY: RUTHLESS

LOCATION: 4:62

F-8-3 Mulroney: ruthless

15% 1. Fits Him Not At All
9 2.
9 3.
14 4.
14 5.
10 6.
8 7. Fits Him Very Well
21 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR206 - MULRONEY: COMMANDS RESPECT

LOCATION: 4:63

F-8-4 Mulroney: commands respect

2%	1. Fits Him Not At All
3	2.
5	3.
12	4.
20	5.
28	6.
17	7. Fits Him Very Well
11	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR207 - MULRONEY: NERVOUS

LOCATION: 4:64

F-8-5 Mulroney: nervous

24%	1. Fits Him Not At All
20	2.
14	3.
14	4.
9	5.
5	6.
3	7. Fits Him Very Well
10	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR208 - MULRONEY: DECENT

LOCATION: 4:65

F-8-6 Mulroney: decent

3%	1. Fits Him Not At All
2	2.
4	3.
12	4.
21	5.
26	6.
20	7. Fits Him Very Well
11	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR209 - MULRONEY: SLICK

LOCATION: 4:66

F-8-7 Mulroney: slick

7%	1. Fits Him Not At All
5	2.
6	3.
11	4.
14	5.

21 6.
20 7. Fits Him Very Well
16 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR210 - MULRONEY: SINCERE

LOCATION: 4:67

F-8-8 Mulroney: sincere

6% 1. Fits Him Not At All
5 2.
7 3.
16 4.
21 5.
21 6.
14 7. Fits Him Very Well
10 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR211 - MULRONEY: SHALLOW

LOCATION: 4:68

F-8-9 Mulroney: shallow

16% 1. Fits Him Not At All
13 2.
12 3.
13 4.
12 5.
6 6.
5 7. Fits Him Very Well
21 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR212 - MULRONEY: SURE OF HIMSELF

LOCATION: 4:69

F-8-10 Mulroney: sure of himself

1% 1. Fits Him Not At All
2 2.
2 3.
6 4.
15 5.
30 6.
35 7. Fits Him Very Well
8 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR213 - MULRONEY: DULL

LOCATION: 4:70

F-8-11 Mulroney: dull

21%	1. Fits Him Not At All
18	2.
14	3.
13	4.
10	5.
7	6.
4	7. Fits Him Very Well
11	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR214 - MULRONEY: WARM

LOCATION: 4:71

F-8-12 Mulroney: warm

4%	1. Fits Him Not At All
5	2.
7	3.
15	4.
21	5.
21	6.
13	7. Fits Him Very Well
13	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR215 - MULRONEY: REPRESENTS CHANGE

LOCATION: 4:72

F-8-13 Mulroney: represents change

3%	1. Fits Him Not At All
3	2.
4	3.
9	4.
16	5.
26	6.
26	7. Fits Him Very Well
12	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR216 - MULRONEY: LISTENS TO VIEWS OF MY PROV

LOCATION: 4:73

F-8-14 Mulroney: listens to the views of people in (NAME PROVINCE)

4%	1. Fits Him Not At All
5	2.
7	3.
16	4.
20	5.
18	6.
12	7. Fits Him Very Well

18 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR217 - CARD NUMBER

LOCATION: 5:5-6

VAR218 - BROADBENT: ARROGANT

LOCATION: 5:7

F-8-1 Broadbent: arrogant

22% 1. Fits Him Not At All
16 2.
14 3.
14 4.
7 5.
5 6.
4 7. Fits Him Very Well
17 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR219 - BROADBENT: COMPETENT

LOCATION: 5:8

F-8-2 Broadbent: competent

3% 1. Fits Him Not At All
5 2.
8 3.
19 4.
21 5.
17 6.
10 7. Fits Him Very Well
16 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR220 - BROADBENT: RUTHLESS

LOCATION: 5:9

F-8-3 Broadbent: ruthless

20% 1. Fits Him Not At All
12 2.
11 3.
16 4.
8 5.
4 6.
3 7. Fits Him Very Well
24 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR221 - BROADBENT: COMMANDS RESPECT

LOCATION: 5:10

F-8-4 Broadbent: commands respect

3% 1. Fits Him Not At All
5 2.
7 3.
18 4.
21 5.
19 6.
11 7. Fits Him Very Well
15 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR222 - BROADBENT: NERVOUS

LOCATION: 5:11

F-8-5 Broadbent: nervous

21% 1. Fits Him Not At All
18 2.
15 3.
14 4.
9 5.
5 6.
3 7. Fits Him Very Well
14 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR223 - BROADBENT: DECENT

LOCATION: 5:12

F-8-6 Broadbent: decent

2% 1. Fits Him Not At All
2 2.
4 3.
12 4.
19 5.
24 6.
22 7. Fits Him Very Well
14 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR224 - BROADBENT: SLICK

LOCATION: 5:13

F-8-7 Broadbent: slick

13% 1. Fits Him Not At All
11 2.
13 3.
19 4.
13 5.

7 6.
4 7. Fits Him Very Well
19 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR225 - BROADBENT: SINCERE

LOCATION: 5:14

F-8-8 Broadbent: sincere

3% 1. Fits Him Not At All
3 2.
6 3.
12 4.
19 5.
23 6.
20 7. Fits Him Very Well
13 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR226 - BROADBENT: SHALLOW

LOCATION: 5:15

F-8-9 Broadbent: shallow

20% 1. Fits Him Not At All
15 2.
13 3.
13 4.
7 5.
3 6.
3 7. Fits Him Very Well
25 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR227 - BROADBENT: SURE OF HIMSELF

LOCATION: 5:16

F-8-10 Broadbent: sure of himself

2% 1. Fits Him Not At All
3 2.
6 3.
14 4.
20 5.
24 6.
18 7. Fits Him Very Well
12 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR228 - BROADBENT: DULL

LOCATION: 5:17

F-8-11 Broadbent: dull

16%	1. Fits Him Not At All
14	2.
13	3.
15	4.
11	5.
8	6.
7	7. Fits Him Very Well
15	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR229 - BROADBENT: WARM

LOCATION: 5:18

F-8-12 Broadbent: warm

3%	1. Fits Him Not At All
4	2.
7	3.
17	4.
21	5.
19	6.
11	7. Fits Him Very Well
17	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR230 - BROADBENT: REPRESENTS CHANGE

LOCATION: 5:19

F-8-13 Broadbent: represents change

4%	1. Fits Him Not At All
5	2.
8	3.
15	4.
16	5.
17	6.
17	7. Fits Him Very Well
17	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR231 - BROADBENT: LISTENS TO VIEWS OF MY PROV

LOCATION: 5:20

F-8-14 Broadbent: listens to the views of people in (NAME PROVINCE)

5%	1. Fits Him Not At All
5	2.
7	3.
17	4.
19	5.
15	6.
10	7. Fits Him Very Well

21 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

F-9 We'd also like to know how you see the three major federal parties
As with the leaders, I'll read a word or phrase, and I'd like
you to tell me how well it fits or describes each of the parties.
(SHOW CARD 10) The more a phrase fits the party, the closer
your answer should be to "7", and the less it fits, the closer
your answer should be to "1". If you have no idea at all about
how a phrase fits a party, just say so and we'll go on to the
next party.

First, how much does the word "competent" fit your idea of the
federal Liberal party? How does "competent" fit your idea of
the federal Progressive Conservative party? . .the New
Democratic Party?

VAR232 - LIBERAL: COMPETENT

LOCATION: 5: 21

F-9-1 Competent

12% 1. Fits It Not At All
11 2.
15 3.
19 4.
17 5.
10 6.
6 7. Fits It Very Well
10 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR233 - LIBERAL: LISTENS TO ATLANTIC CANADA

LOCATION: 5: 22

F-9-2 Listens to Atlantic Canada

7% 1. Fits It Not At All
9 2.
12 3.
15 4.
14 5.
8 6.
4 7. Fits It Very Well
31 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR234 - LIBERAL: LISTENS TO QUEBEC

LOCATION: 5: 23

F-9-3 Listens to Quebec

6% 1. Fits It Not At All
5 2.

6	3.
12	4.
15	5.
21	6.
21	7. Fits It Very Well
14	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR235 - LIBERAL: LISTENS TO ONTARIO

LOCATION: 5: 24

F-9-4 Listens to Ontario

2%	1. Fits It Not At All
3	2.
5	3.
12	4.
19	5.
23	6.
18	7. Fits It Very Well
17	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR236 - LIBERAL: LISTENS TO WEST

LOCATION: 5: 25

F-9-5 Listens to Western Canada

13%	1. Fits It Not At All
12	2.
14	3.
16	4.
13	5.
9	6.
6	7. Fits It Very Well
18	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR237 - LIBERAL: CONCERNED ABOUT ETHNIC MINORITIES LOCATION: 5: 26

F-9-6 Concerned with the Interests of Ethnic Minority Groups

5%	1. Fits It Not At All
5	2.
9	3.
16	4.
18	5.
12	6.
8	7. Fits It Very Well
27	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR238 - LIBERAL: COMMITTED TO WOMEN'S ISSUES

LOCATION: 5: 27

F-9-7 Committed to Women's issues

6%	1. Fits It Not At All
7	2.
12	3.
19	4.
20	5.
10	6.
4	7. Fits It Very Well
22	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR239 - P.C.: COMPETENT

LOCATION: 5: 28

F-9-1 Competent

2%	1. Fits It Not At All
3	2.
6	3.
16	4.
26	5.
23	6.
10	7. Fits It Very Well
12	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR240 - P.C.: LISTENS TO ATLANTIC CANADA

LOCATION: 5: 29

F-9-2 Listens to Atlantic Canada

2%	1. Fits It Not At All
3	2.
6	3.
16	4.
21	5.
15	6.
6	7. Fits It Very Well
32	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR241 - P.C.: LISTENS TO QUEBEC

LOCATION: 5: 30

F-9-3 Listens to Quebec

1%	1. Fits It Not At All
2	2.
4	3.
14	4.

25 5.
23 6.
15 7. Fits It Very Well
15 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR242 - P.C.: LISTENS TO ONTARIO

LOCATION: 5: 31

F-9-4 Listens to Ontario

1% 1. Fits It Not At All
1 2.
3 3.
11 4.
21 5.
25 6.
18 7. Fits It Very Well
19 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR243 - P.C.: LISTENS TO WEST

LOCATION: 5: 32

F-9-5 Listens to Western Canada

2% 1. Fits It Not At All
3 2.
6 3.
14 4.
21 5.
22 6.
12 7. Fits It Very Well
19 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR244 - P.C.: CONCERNED ABOUT ETHNIC MINORITIES

LOCATION: 5: 33

F-9-6 Concerned with the interests of ethnic minority groups

3% 1. Fits It Not At All
4 2.
9 3.
21 4.
19 5.
11 6.
4 7. Fits It Very Well
29 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

VAR245 - P.C.: COMMITTED TO WOMEN'S ISSUES

LOCATION: 5: 34

F-9-7 Committed to Women's issues

3%	1. Fits It Not At All
4	2.
9	3.
21	4.
22	5.
13	6.
5	7. Fits It Very Well
22	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR246 - N.D.P.: COMPETENT

LOCATION: 5: 35

F-9-1 Competent

7%	1. Fits It Not At All
9	2.
14	3.
22	4.
16	5.
9	6.
5	7. Fits It Very Well
18	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR247 - N.D.P.: LISTENS TO ATLANTIC

LOCATION: 5: 36

F-9-2 Listens to Atlantic Canada

4%	1. Fits It Not At All
5	2.
9	3.
17	4.
14	5.
9	6.
5	7. Fits It Very Well
36	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR248 - N.D.P.: LISTENS TO QUEBEC

LOCATION: 5: 37

F-9-3 Listens to Quebec

5%	1. Fits It Not At All
6	2.
12	3.
23	4.
15	5.
8	6.

5	7. Fits It Very Well
24	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR249 - N.D.P.: LISTENS TO ONTARIO

LOCATION: 5: 38

F-9-4 Listens to Ontario

2%	1. Fits It Not At All
3	2.
6	3.
16	4.
20	5.
16	6.
12	7. Fits It Very Well
24	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR250 - N.D.P.: LISTENS TO WEST

LOCATION: 5: 39

F-9-5 Listens to Western Canada

3%	1. Fits It Not At All
3	2.
7	3.
16	4.
20	5.
17	6.
11	7. Fits It Very Well
23	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR251 - N.D.P.: CONCERNED ABOUT ETHNIC MINORITIES

LOCATION: 5: 40

F-9-6 Concerned with the Interests of Ethnic Minority Groups

3%	1. Fits It Not At All
3	2.
6	3.
14	4.
18	5.
15	6.
9	7. Fits It Very Well
32	8. Don't Know
1	9. Refused

VAR252 - NDP: COMMITTED TO WOMEN'S ISSUES

LOCATION: 5: 41

F-9-7 Committed to Women's issues

3% 1. Fits It Not At All
2 2.
5 3.
13 4.
17 5.
19 6.
15 7. Fits It Very Well
25 8. Don't Know
1 9. Refused

SECTION G -- PROVINCIAL POLITICS

G-1 Now, let's talk about provincial politics here in (NAME PROVINCE).

VAR253 - R'S PROV. PARTY ID. - PREFERENCE LOCATION: 5: 42-43

G-1-a Thinking of provincial politics here in (NAME PROVINCE),
generally speaking, do you usually think of yourself as: a
Liberal, Progressive Conservative, NDP, Social Credit, or what?

(IN QUEBEC, REPEAT INTRO. TO : AND ASK) Parti Quebecois, Liberal,
Union Nationale, Creditiste, or what?

26% 1. Liberal
30 2. P.C.
13 3. N.D.P.
4 4. Social Credit
7 6. Parti Quebecois
1 7. Union Nationale
0 8. Lib. and P.C.
0 9. Lib. and NDP.
0 10. PC. and NDP.
0 11. Lib. and Social Cr.
0 12. PC and Social Cr.
0 13. NDP and Social Cr.
0 18. Other Combinations
0 19. Other Single Mention
6 20. Independent/None ----- (RECORD "INDEPENDENT" ONLY
0 21. Lib. and Parti Que. IF THIS IS THE VERBATIM
0 22. Pc. and Parti Que. REPLY. IF RESPONSE IS
0 23. NDP and Parti Que. "INDEPENDENT (NAMED A
0 24. Social Cr. and Parti Que. PARTY)," RECORD THE PARTY)
0 25. Lib. and Union Nat'l.
0 26. PC. and Union Nat'l
0 27. NDP. and Union Nat'l
0 28. Social CR. and Union Nat'l
9 40. Don't Know (GO TO G-2-a)
5 50. Refused (GO TO G-2-a)

VAR254 - R'S PROV. PARTY ID. - INTENSITY LOCATION: 5: 44

G-1-b How strongly (PARTY NAMED OR "INDEPENDENT" IN G-1-a) do you feel, very strongly, fairly strongly, or not very strongly?

25%	1. Very Strongly
41	2. Fairly Strongly
19	3. Not Very Strongly
0	7. Refused
2	8. Don't Know
13	9. NA

VAR255 - WHY PROV PARTY ID - 1ST REASON LOCATION: 5: 45-47

G-1-c Why do you think of yourself as a (PARTY NAMED OR "INDEPENDENT" IN G-1-a) here in (NAME PROVINCE) ?

(SEE VAR083 FOR CODES)

VAR256 - WHY PROV PARTY ID - 2ND REASON LOCATION: 5: 48-50

G-1-c Any other reasons?

(SEE VAR083 FOR CODES)

VAR257 - IS R CLOSER TO ONE PROV PARTY LOCATION: 5: 51

G-2-a (IF "REFUSED", "DON'T KNOW", "INDEPENDENT" OR "NONE" IN G-1-a) Well, do you generally think of yourself as being a little closer to one of the provincial parties than to the others?

4%	1. Yes
11	2. No (GO TO G-3-b)
2	8. Don't Know (GO TO G-3-b)
2	0. Refused (GO TO G-3-b)
81	9. NA

VAR258 - PROV. PARTY R FEELS CLOSER TO LOCATION: 5: 52-53

G-2-b (IF "YES") Which party is that?

1%	1. Liberal
1	2. P.C.
1	3. N.D.P.
0	4. Social Credit
0	6. Parti Quebecois
0	7. Union Nationale
0	8. Lib. and P.C.

0 9. Lib. and NDP.
0 10. PC. and NDP.
0 11. Lib. and Social Cr.
0 12. PC and Social Cr.
0 13. NDP and Social Cr.
0 18. Other Combinations
0 19. Other Single Mention
0 20. Independent/None (GO TO G-3-b)
0 21. Lib. and Parti Que.
0 22. Pc. and Parti Que.
0 23. NDP and Parti Que.
0 24. Social Cr. and Parti Que.
0 25. Lib. and Union Nat'l.
0 26. PC. and Union Nat'l
0 27. NDP. and Union Nat'l
0 28. Social CR. and Union Nat'l
0 40. Don't Know (GO TO G-3-b)
1 50. Refused (GO TO G-3-b)
96 80. NA

VAR259 - EVER CLOSER TO ANOTHER PROV. PARTY LOCATION: 5: 54

G-3-a/b (IF A PARTY NAMED IN G-1-a OR G-2-b) Was there ever a time when you felt closer to any other provincial party?

(IF "NO", "REFUSED", OR "DON'T KNOW" IN G-2-a OR NO PARTY NAMED IN G-2-b) Well, was there ever a time when you felt close to a provincial party?

29% 1. Yes
66 2. No (GO TO G-4)
2 8. Don't Know (GO TO G-4)
2 0. Refused (GO TO G-4)

VAR260 - PROV. PARTY R ONCE FELT CLOSER TO LOCATION: 5: 55-56

G-3-c (IF "YES") Which party was that?

10% 1. Liberal
5 2. P.C.
6 3. N.D.P.
3 4. Social Credit
3 6. Parti Quebecois
2 7. Union Nationale
0 8. Lib. and P.C.
0 9. Lib. and NDP.
0 10. PC. and NDP.
0 11. Lib. and Social Cr.
0 12. PC and Social Cr.
0 13. NDP and Social Cr.
0 18. Other Combinations
0 19. Other Single Mention

0 20. Independent/None
0 21. Lib. and Parti Que.
0 22. PC. and Parti Que.
0 23. NDP and Parti Que.
0 24. Social Cr. and Parti Que.
0 25. Lib. and Union Nat'l.
0 26. PC. and Union Nat'l
0 27. NDP. and Union Nat'l
0 28. Social CR. and Union Nat'l
0 40. Don't Know
1 50. Refused
71 80. NA

VAR261 - DID R VOTE IN NEXT-TO-LAST PROV ELECT. LOCATION: 5: 57

(BEFORE ASKING G-4-a WRITE IN THE MONTH AND YEAR OF THE LAST
PROVINCIAL ELECTION FOR YOUR PROVINCE FROM THE FOLLOWING LIST
IN THE SPACE PROVIDED)

Alberta.....Nov., 1982	Nova Scotia.....Oct., 1981
British Columbia..May, 1983	Ontario.....Mar., 1981
Manitoba.....Nov., 1982	Prince Edward Island..Sept.,1982
New Brunswick.....Oct., 1982	Quebec.....Apr., 1981
Newfoundland.....Apr., 1982	Saskatchewan.....Apr., 1982

G-4-a Now, thinking about the previous provincial election in (SPECIFY
APPROPRIATE MONTH AND YEAR) Did you vote in that election or did
something keep you away from voting?

74% 1. Voted
14 2. Did Not Vote (GO TO G-5)
7 3. Not Eligible (GO TO G-5)
2 4. Not Resident (GO TO G-5)
3 8. Don't Know (GO TO G-5)
1 0. Refused (GO TO G-5)

VAR262 - PARTY VOTED IN NEXT-TO-LAST PROV ELECT. LOCATION: 5: 58-59

G-4-b (IF "VOTED") For which party did you vote?

20% 1. Liberal
21 2. P.C.
11 3. N.D.P.
4 4. Social Credit
10 6. Parti Quebecois
0 7. Union Nationale
0 13. Spoiled Ballot
1 14. Other Parties
0 20. Independent/None
0 35. Would Not Vote
3 40. Don't Know
4 50. Refused
26 80. NA

VAR263 - DID R VOTE IN 84 PROV. ELECTION LOCATION: 5: 60

G-5-a (DO NOT ASK G-5-a OR G-5-b UNLESS YOU RECEIVE SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS TO DO SO.)

Did you vote in the 1984 (NAME PROVINCE) provincial election?

3%	1. Voted
0	2. Did Not Vote (GO TO G-6-a)
0	3. Not Eligible (GO TO G-6-a)
0	4. Not Resident (GO TO G-6-a)
0	8. Don't Know (GO TO G-6-a)
0	0. Refused (GO TO G-6-a)
97	9. NA

VAR264 - PARTY VOTED IN 84 PROV. ELECTION LOCATION: 5: 61-62

G-5-b (IF "VOTED") For which party did you vote?

1%	1. Liberal
1	2. P.C.
0	3. N.D.P.
0	4. Social Credit
0	6. Parti Quebecois
0	7. Union Nationale
0	13. Spoiled Ballot
0	14. Other Parties
0	20. Independent/None
0	35. Would Not Vote
0	40. Don't Know
0	50. Refused
97	80. NA

VAR265 - R'S VOTE IN PROV. ELECTION TODAY LOCATION: 5: 63-64

G-6-a If a provincial general election were being held today here in (NAME PROVINCE), for which party would you vote?

23%	1. Liberal (GO TO G-6-c)
27	2. P.C. (GO TO G-6-c)
14	3. N.D.P. (GO TO G-6-c)
3	4. Social Credit (GO TO G-6-c)
5	6. Parti Quebecois (GO TO G-6-c)
1	7. Union Nationale (GO TO G-6-c)
0	13. Spoiled Ballot
1	14. Other Parties
0	20. Independent/None
1	35. Would Not Vote
20	40. Don't Know
4	50. Refused

VAR266 - 1ST PROV PARTY R LEANS TOWARDS LOCATION: 5: 65-66

G-6-b (IF "DON'T KNOW" OR "REFUSED") Well, would you say that you lean toward one of the prov parties here in (NAME PROVINCE)? Which party is that?

3%	1. Liberal
3	2. P.C.
1	3. N.D.P.
1	4. Social Credit
1	6. Parti Quebecois
0	7. Union Nationale
0	13. Spoiled Ballot (GO TO G-7-a)
0	14. Other Parties (GO TO G-7-a)
3	20. Independent/None (GO TO G-7-a)
0	35. Would Not Vote (GO TO G-7-a)
10	40. Don't Know (GO TO G-7-a)
4	50. Refused (GO TO G-7-a)
74	80. NA

VAR267 - 2ND PARTY R WOULD VOTE IN PROV ELECTION LOCATION: 5: 67-68

G-6-c (IF PARTY NAMED IN G-6-a OR G-6-b) Which party would be your second choice?

21%	1. Liberal
15	2. P.C.
14	3. N.D.P.
2	4. Social Credit
2	6. Parti Quebecois
4	7. Union Nationale
0	13. Spoiled Ballot
1	14. Other Parties
9	20. Independent/None
0	35. Would Not Vote
14	40. Don't Know
1	50. Refused
17	80. NA

VAR268 - PARTY R WOULD NOW VOTE IN FED. ELEC. LOCATION: 5: 69-70

G-7-a Let's go back for a moment to federal politics. If a federal election were being held today in Canada, for which party would you vote?

20%	1. Liberal (GO TO G-8)
51	2. P.C. (GO TO G-8)
14	3. NDP. (GO TO G-8)
0	4. Social Credit (GO TO G-8)
0	5. Parti Nationaliste (GO TO G-8)

0 8. Communist (GO TO G-8)
0 9. Green Party (GO TO G-8)
0 10. Libertarian (GO TO G-8)
0 11. PCC-Commonwealth Canadian (GO TO G-8)
0 12. Rhino (GO TO G-8)
0 13. Spoiled Ballot (GO TO G-8)
0 14. All Others (GO TO G-8)
0 15. Conf. of Region West (GO TO G-8)
0 16. Western Can. Concept (GO TO G-8)
0 20. Independent/None (GO TO G-8)
2 35. Would Not Vote
8 40. Don't Know
4 50. Refused
0 80. NA

VAR269 - FED. PARTY R LEAN TOWARDS

LOCATION: 5: 71-72

G-7-b (IF " WOULD NOT VOTE" OR "DON'T KNOW" OR "REFUSED") Well, would you say that you lean towards one of the parties? Which party is that?

1% 1. Liberal
1 2. P.C.
1 3. NDP.
0 4. Social Credit
0 5. Parti Nationaliste
0 8. Communist
0 9. Green Party
0 10. Libertarian
0 11. PCC-Commonwealth Canadian
0 12. Rhino
0 13. Spoiled Ballot
0 14. All Others
0 15. Conf. of Region West
0 16. Western Can. Concept
0 20. Independent/None
2 35. Would Not Vote
6 40. Don't Know
4 50. Refused
86 80. NA

SECTION I -- SOCIAL AND POLITICAL ATTITUDES I

VAR270 - CARD NUMBER

LOCATION: 6:5-6

VAR271 - NO. OF GROUPS WITH POWER

LOCATION: 6:7

I-1-a People have different ideas about who has the most power in this country, who really has the greatest say in the important

decisions about how Canada is run. Some people say there is only one group that has the most power; other people say, no, there are two or three different groups that have the most power; and still other people say, no, there are lots of different groups that have power. What do you think?

- 22% 1. One Group
- 31 2. Two or Three Groups
- 32 3. Many Groups (GO TO I-1-c)
- 14 8. Don't Know (GO TO I-1-c)
- 1 0. Refused (GO TO I-1-c)

VAR272 - 1ST POWER GROUP IN CANADA

LOCATION: 6:8-9

I-1-b (IF ONE, TWO, OR THREE GROUPS IN I-1-a) Which group(s) do you have in mind?

- 00. no second mention/(cols 10-11)
- 00. no third mention (cols 12/13)
- 01. labour unions/labour/unions/organized labour
- 02. federal government
- 03. large business corporation/big business/corporation/large corporation/multinational corporations
- 04. provincial government
- 05. the newspaper
- 06. television
- 07. the churches/organized religion
- 08. the school system/intellectual
- 09. Progressive Conservative/Conservative/PC party
- 10. Liberals/Liberal party
- 11. NDP
- 12. government (unspecified)
- 13. financial institution/financiers/banks
- 14. rich people/wealthy individuals/moneyed people
- 15. local government
- 16. crown corporation
- 17. oil companies/petroleum companies
- 18. business
- 19. majority government
- 20. the media
- 21. party in power federally
- 22. party in power provincially
- 23. Ontario/Ontarian
- 24. Quebec/Quebecers
- 25. U.S.A.
- 26. English Canadians/the English
- 27. French Canadians/the French
- 28. western province/westerners
- 29. Social Credit
- 30. Parti Quebecois
- 31. other parties
- 32. political parties (unspecified)
- 33. lobbies/lobbying groups (unspecified)
- 34. capitalists/capitalist clans
- 35. upper class

36. middle class
37. lower class
38. the poor
39. Parliament
40. the Senate
41. the cabinet
42. politicians
43. the opposition
44. mafia/organized crime
45. Zionism/Jews
46. the legal profession/judge
47. police/R.C.M.P.
48. women/women's groups
49. civil servants/senior civil servants
50. the people/people of Canada
51. Canadian business
52. United Nations
53. Prime Ministers/Prime Minister
54. Treasury Board
55. Supreme Court of Canada
56. insurance co.
57. bureaucracy
58. fishery group
59. unemployment
60. Bank of Canada
61. caucus/Privy Council
62. deputy minister
63. Catholics
64. organizations/groups (social)/consumers etc.
65. youth
66. manufacturers/industrialists
67. ethnic groups/minority groups
68. delegates
69. railways/CPR
70. farmers/agriculture group
71. Minister National Defence/military
72. Green Peace
73. employers
74. foreign investments
75. Chamber of Commerce
76. foreign military group
77. Queen of England
78. minority government
79. academics
80. white Anglo-Saxon Protestants/WASP
81. professionals
82. mining companies
83. working man
84. ecology/pollution (groups, environment)
85. provinces
86. anti-abortionists
87. communists

88. no opinion/don't know
89. refused

90. minister of finance/economic advisor

91. small business
92. deputies
93-98 ***not used***

99. not applicable

VAR273 - 2ND POWER GROUP IN CANADA LOCATION: 6:10-11

(SEE VAR272 FOR CODES)

VAR274 - 3RD POWER GROUP IN CANADA LOCATION: 6:12-13

(SEE VAR272 FOR CODES)

VAR275 - MOST POWERFUL GROUP IN CANADA - LIST LOCATION: 6:14

I-1-c (ASK EVERYONE) Which of the groups of people on this list (SHOW CARD 12) has the most power in Canada today?

14%	1. Labour Unions
46	2. Federal Government
29	3. Large Business Corporations
3	4. Your Provincial Government
1	5. Newspapers
2	6. Television
1	7. Churches
0	8. School Systems
4	9. Don't Know
1	0. Refused

VAR276 - 2ND MOST POWERFUL GROUP IN CANADA - LIST LOCATION: 6:15

I-1-c Which is the second most powerful group?

19%	1. Labour Unions
24	2. Federal Government
23	3. Large Business Corporations
20	4. Your Provincial Government
3	5. Newspapers
3	6. Television
1	7. Churches
1	8. School Systems
5	9. Don't Know
1	0. Refused

VAR277 - 3RD MOST POWERFUL GROUP IN CANADA - LIST LOCATION: 6:16

I-1-c Which is the least powerful group, as you see it?

3%	1. Labour Unions
0	2. Federal Government
1	3. Large Business Corporations
2	4. Your Provincial Government
5	5. Newspapers
3	6. Television
33	7. Churches
42	8. School Systems
10	9. Don't Know
1	0. Refused

I-2 There has been a lot of unemployment in Canada over the past few years. Here are some reasons that some people say are the causes of high unemployment. I'd like you to tell me whether you agree or disagree with each reason, and how much. However, tell me if you have no opinion on the matter. (SHOW CARD 2)

VAR278 - UNEMPLOYMENT: NOT WILLING TO WORK LOCATION: 6:17

I-2-1 People are not willing to work hard enough.

15%	1. Strongly Agree
33	2. Agree Somewhat
21	3. Disagree Somewhat
26	4. Strongly Disagree
2	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
2	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR279 - UNEMPLOYMENT: GOVT JOB CREATION LOCATION: 6:18

I-2-2 Government policies have discouraged business from creating jobs.

24%	1. Strongly Agree
43	2. Agree Somewhat
16	3. Disagree Somewhat
6	4. Strongly Disagree
4	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
7	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR280 - UNEMPLOYMENT: EXPECT TOO MUCH PAY LOCATION: 6:19

I-2-3 People expect to be paid too much.

31%	1. Strongly Agree
40	2. Agree Somewhat
15	3. Disagree Somewhat

10 4. Strongly Disagree
3 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
2 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR281 - UNEMPLOYMENT: GOVT SPENDS TOO MUCH LOCATION: 6:20

I-2-4 Governments have been spending too much.

54% 1. Strongly Agree
30 2. Agree Somewhat
6 3. Disagree Somewhat
3 4. Strongly Disagree
2 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
4 8. No Opinion
0 0. Refused

VAR282 - UNEMPLOYMENT: WON'T RELOCATE LOCATION: 6:21

I-2-5 People are not willing to move to where the jobs are.

10% 1. Strongly Agree
35 2. Agree Somewhat
28 3. Disagree Somewhat
18 4. Strongly Disagree
4 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
5 8. No Opinion
0 0. Refused

VAR283 - UNEMPLOYMENT: PROBLEMS OUTSIDE CANADA LOCATION: 6:22

I-2-6 Financial problems outside of Canada

20% 1. Strongly Agree
41 2. Agree Somewhat
12 3. Disagree Somewhat
8 4. Strongly Disagree
5 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
13 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

I-3 Here is a drawing of a thermometer. (SHOW CARD 13) It is called a feeling thermometer because it helps us to measure feelings toward various groups of people. Here is how it works. Scores between 50 degrees and 100 degrees mean that you feel favourable and warm toward a group of people -- the higher the score, the warmer and more favourable your feelings. Scores between 0 degrees and 50 degrees mean that you don't feel too favourable and are cool toward a group of people -- the lower

the score, the cooler and less favourable your feelings.
If you don't have any feelings at all toward a group of
people, just say so and we'll go on the the next one.

VAR284 - THERMOMETER: LEFT-WINGERS LOCATION: 6:23-25

I-3-a-1 Left-wingers

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR285 - THERMOMETER: RIGHT-WINGERS LOCATION: 6:26-28

I-3-a-2 Right-wingers

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR286 - THERMOMETER: FRENCH CDNS LOCATION: 6:29-31

I-3-a-3 French-Canadians

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR287 - THERMOMETER: ENGLISH CDNS LOCATION: 6:32-34

I-3-a-4 English Canadians

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR288 - THERMOMETER: JEWS LOCATION: 6:35-37

I-3-a-5 Jews

- 000. Dislike

- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR289 - THERMOMETER: WHITES LOCATION: 6:38-40

I-3-a-6 Whites

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR290 - THERMOMETER: NON-WHITES LOCATION: 6:41-43

I-3-a-7 Non-whites

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR291 - THERMOMETER: WOMEN'S MOVEMENT LOCATION: 6:44-46

I-3-a-8 The Women's Movement

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

I-3-b While we are using the feeling thermometer, how do you feel about the following groups of people?

VAR292 - THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN CHURCHES LOCATION: 6:47-49

I-3-b-1 The People who run the churches

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR293 - THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN SCHOOLS LOCATION: 6:50-52

I-3-b-2 The people who run the school systems

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR294 - THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN UNIONS LOCATION: 6:53-55

I-3-b-3 The people who run the labour unions

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR295 - THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN FED GOVT LOCATION: 6:56-58

I-3-b-4 The people who run the federal government

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR296 - THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN BIG CORPS LOCATION: 6:59-61

I-3-b-5 The people who run the large business corporations

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR297 - THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN PROV GOVT LOCATION: 6:62-64

I-3-b-6 The people who run your provincial government

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed Feelings/Depends
- 998. No Feelings

999. Don't Know

VAR298 - THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN NEWSPAPERS LOCATION: 6:65-67

I-3-b-7 The people who run the newspapers

000. Dislike
100. Like
997. Mixed feelings/depends
998. No feelings
999. Don't Know

VAR299 - THERMOMETER: THOSE WHO RUN TV LOCATION: 6:68-70

I-3-b-8 The people who run television

000. Dislike
100. Like
997. Mixed feelings/depends
998. No feelings
999. Don't Know

VAR300 - CARD NUMBER LOCATION: 7:5-6

I-3-c And, what about your feelings toward the current and former leaders of the federal political parties?

VAR301 - THERMOMETER: JOHN TURNER LOCATION: 7:7-9

I-3-c-1 John Turner

000. Dislike
100. Like
997. Mixed feelings/depends
998. No feelings
999. Don't Know

VAR302 - THERMOMETER: BRIAN MULRONEY LOCATION: 7:10-12

I-3-c-2 Brian Mulroney

000. Dislike
100. Like
997. Mixed feelings/depends
998. No feelings
999. Don't Know

VAR303 - THERMOMETER: ED BROADBENT LOCATION: 7:13-15

I-3-c-3 Ed Broadbent

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed feelings/depends
- 998. No feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR304 - THERMOMETER: PIERRE TRUDEAU LOCATION: 7:16-18

I-3-c-4 Pierre Trudeau

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed feelings/depends
- 998. No feelings
- 999. Don't Know

VAR305 - THERMOMETER: JOE CLARK LOCATION: 7:19-21

I-3-c-5 Joe Clark

- 000. Dislike
- 100. Like
- 997. Mixed feelings/depends
- 998. No feelings
- 999. Don't Know

SECTION J -- IDEAS ABOUT SOCIAL CLASS

VAR306 - DOES R BELONG TO SOCIAL CLASS LOCATION: 7:22

J-1 One hears a lot about different social classes. Do you ever think of yourself as belonging to a social class?

- 49% 1. Yes
- 48 2. No (GO TO J-2-b)
- 1 7. Refused (GO TO J-2-b)
- 3 8. Don't Know (GO TO J-2-b)

VAR307 - SOCIAL CLASS R BELONGS TO LOCATION: 7:23

J-2-a (IF "YES") Which of the following social classes would you say you were in? (SHOW CARD 14 AND READ OPTIONS)

0%	1. Upper Class (GO TO J-3)
6	2. Upper-Middle Class (GO TO J-3)
29	3. Middle Class (GO TO J-3)
13	4. Working Class (GO TO J-3)
1	5. Lower Class (GO TO J-3)
0	7. Refused (GO TO J-4)
0	8. Don't Know (GO TO J-4)
51	9. NA

VAR308 - SOCIAL CLASS R BELONGS TO - FORCED

LOCATION: 7:24

J-2-b (IF "NO" OR "DON'T KNOW" IN J-1)

Well, if you had to make a choice, which of these social classes would you say you were in? (SHOW CARD 14 AND READ OPTIONS)

0%	1. Upper Class
2	2. Upper-Middle Class
22	3. Middle Class
20	4. Working Class
2	5. Lower Class
2	7. Refused (GO TO J-4)
3	8. Don't Know (GO TO J-4)
49	9. NA

VAR309 - DOES R FEEL CLOSE TO HIS CLASS

LOCATION: 7:25

J-3 (IF CLASS CHOSEN IN J-2-a OR J-2-b) Some people feel close to other people in their own class, but others don't feel this way as much. How about you? Would you say you feel very close to other (CHOSEN CLASS IN J-2-a OR J-2-b) people, fairly close to them, or that you don't feel much closer to them than you do to people in other classes?

19%	1. Feel Very Close
44	2. Feel Fairly Close
28	3. Don't Feel Close
1	7. Refused
4	8. Don't Know
5	9. NA

VAR310 - CONFLICT BETWEEN CLASSES INEVITABLE

LOCATION: 7:26

J-4 On the whole, do you think that there is bound to be conflict between different social classes, or do you think they can get along together without any conflict?

46%	1. Bound To Be Conflict
-----	-------------------------

48 2. Can Get Along Together
1 7. Refused
5 8. No Opinion/Don't Know

J-5 Some people believe that political parties favour particular social classes over other social classes. Here is a scale for describing each of the federal parties. (SHOW CARD 15) The closer to "1", the more the party favours the lower social classes, and the closer to "7", the more a party favours the higher social classes.

VAR311 - DO FED LIBS FAVOUR ONE CLASS

LOCATION: 7:27

J-5-a Where would you place the federal Liberal party on this scale?

1% 1. Favours Lower
2 2.
6 3.
24 4.
22 5.
21 6.
12 7. Favours Higher
10 8. No Opinion
0 9. NA
1 0. Refused

VAR312 - DO FED PCS FAVOUR ONE CLASS

LOCATION: 7:28

J-5-b Where would you place the federal Progressive Conservative party?

1% 1. Favours Lower
2 2.
6 3.
26 4.
23 5.
20 6.
10 7. Favours Higher
11 8. No Opinion
0 9. NA
1 0. Refused

VAR313 - DO FED NDP FAVOUR ONE CLASS

LOCATION: 7:29

J-5-c Where would you place the federal NDP?

11% 1. Favours Lower
22 2.
24 3.
17 4.
5 5.

3	6.
2	7. Favours Higher
16	8. No Opinion
0	9. NA
1	0. Refused

J-6 Now I would like to ask you about the provincial political parties here in (NAME PROVINCE).

VAR314 - DO PROV LIBS FAVOUR ONE CLASS

LOCATION: 7:30

J-6-a (ASK EVERYONE) First, how much does the provincial Liberal party favour the lower or the higher social classes?

1%	1. Favours Lower
3	2.
7	3.
27	4.
19	5.
12	6.
6	7. Favours Higher
24	8. No Opinion
0	9. NA
1	0. Refused

VAR315 - DO PROV PCS FAVOUR ONE CLASS

LOCATION: 7:31

J-6-b (ASK IN ALL PROVINCES EXCEPT QUEBEC) The provincial Progressive Conservatives?

0%	1. Favours Lower
1	2.
4	3.
16	4.
17	5.
14	6.
7	7. Favours Higher
14	8. No Opinion
27	9. NA
0	0. Refused

VAR316 - DO PROV NDP FAVOUR ONE CLASS

LOCATION: 7:32

J-6-c (ASK IN ALL PROVINCES EXCEPT QUEBEC) The provincial NDP?

8%	1. Favours Lower
17	2.
16	3.
12	4.
4	5.
2	6.

1	7. Favours Higher
13	8. No Opinion
27	9. NA
0	0. Refused

VAR317 - DO PROV SOC CREDIT FAVOUR ONE CLASS LOCATION: 7:33

J-6-d (ASK IN ALBERTA AND B.C. ONLY) The provincial Social Credit party?

0%	1. Favours Lower
1	2.
2	3.
4	4.
3	5.
3	6.
2	7. Favours Higher
6	8. No Opinion
80	9. NA
0	0. Refused

(ASK J-6-e, J-6-f, J-6-g IN QUEBEC ONLY, REST GO TO K-1)

VAR318 - DOES UNION NAT'L FAVOUR ONE CLASS LOCATION: 7:34

J-6-e (ASK IN QUEBEC ONLY) The Union Nationale?

1%	1. Favours Lower
1	2.
3	3.
7	4.
3	5.
2	6.
0	7. Favours Higher
9	8. No Opinion
73	9. NA
1	0. Refused

VAR319 - DOES PQ FAVOUR ONE CLASS LOCATION: 7:35

J-6-f (ASK IN QUEBEC ONLY) The Parti Quebecois?

2%	1. Favours Lower
3	2.
4	3.
7	4.
3	5.
2	6.
1	7. Favours Higher
4	8. No Opinion
73	9. NA

1 0. Refused

VAR320 - DO CREDITISTES FAVOUR ONE CLASS LOCATION: 7:36

J-6-g (ASK IN QUEBEC ONLY) The Creditistes?

2% 1. Favours Lower
3 2.
3 3.
3 4.
1 5.
1 6.
0 7. Favours Higher
13 8. No Opinion
73 9. NA
1 0. Refused

SECTION K -- SOCIAL AND POLITICAL ATTITUDES II

K-1 Here are some opinions that different people hold. As I read each statement, I would like you to tell me whether you agree or disagree with it, and how much. However, tell me if you have no opinion on the matter. (SHOW CARD 2) (ALTERNATE ORDER OF READING LIST.)

VAR321 - ORDER OF READING OF K-1 LOCATION: 7:37

56% 1. READ DOWN -a TO -k
44 2. READ UP -k TO -a

VAR322 - GOVT SHOULD ENSURE ADEQUATE HOUSING LOCATION: 7:38

K-1-a The government should see that everyone has adequate housing.

42% 1. Strongly Agree
36 2. Agree Somewhat
13 3. Disagree Somewhat
6 4. Strongly Disagree
2 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
1 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR323 - DOCTORS/HOSPITALS: NO EXTRA BILLING LOCATION: 7:39

K-1-b Doctors and hospitals should not be allowed to extra bill or

charge patients more than what the government health plans pay them.

59% 1. Strongly Agree
21 2. Agree Somewhat
9 3. Disagree Somewhat
6 4. Strongly Disagree
2 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
2 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR324 - GAP BETWEEN RICH/POOR IS TOO GREAT LOCATION: 7:40

K-1-c The difference between the rich and poor is too great in Canada.

38% 1. Strongly Agree
33 2. Agree Somewhat
16 3. Disagree Somewhat
6 4. Strongly Disagree
3 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
4 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR325 - GOVT EMPLOYEE HAS NO RIGHT TO STRIKE LOCATION: 7:41

K-1-d Government employees should not have the right to strike.

33% 1. Strongly Agree
26 2. Agree Somewhat
18 3. Disagree Somewhat
13 4. Strongly Disagree
4 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
4 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR326 - MGMT SHOULD NOT REPLACE STRIKERS LOCATION: 7:42

K-1-e During a strike, management should not be allowed to hire workers to take the place of strikers.

30% 1. Strongly Agree
22 2. Agree Somewhat
18 3. Disagree Somewhat
20 4. Strongly Disagree
5 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
5 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR327 - GOVT NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR UNEMPLOYED LOCATION: 7:43

K-1-f It is not the responsibility of government to assure jobs for unemployed Canadians.

11%	1. Strongly Agree
23	2. Agree Somewhat
27	3. Disagree Somewhat
33	4. Strongly Disagree
3	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
3	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR328 - INCREASE CONTRIBUTION TO NATO LOCATION: 7:44

K-1-g Canada should increase its military contributions to NATO.

16%	1. Strongly Agree
23	2. Agree Somewhat
17	3. Disagree Somewhat
22	4. Strongly Disagree
6	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
16	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR329 - HI INCOMES SHOULD MEAN GREATER TAXES LOCATION: 7:45

People with high incomes should pay a greater share of the taxes than they do now.

49%	1. Strongly Agree
25	2. Agree Somewhat
11	3. Disagree Somewhat
7	4. Strongly Disagree
3	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
4	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR330 - GOVT SHOULD ENSURE RETIRED ENOUGH \$ LOCATION: 7:46

K-1-i The government should see to it that older and retired people have enough money to live on.

72%	1. Strongly Agree
22	2. Agree Somewhat
3	3. Disagree Somewhat
1	4. Strongly Disagree
1	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
1	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR331 - US SHOULD AIM FOR NUCLEAR SUPERIORITY LOCATION: 7:47

K-1-j The U.S. and its allies should aim for superiority in nuclear weapons.

10%	1. Strongly Agree
16	2. Agree Somewhat
16	3. Disagree Somewhat
40	4. Strongly Disagree
7	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
11	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR332 - MORE JOBS FOR WOMEN FROM GOVT LOCATION: 7:48

K-1-k The government should increase the employment opportunities available to women.

36%	1. Strongly Agree
36	2. Agree Somewhat
12	3. Disagree Somewhat
5	4. Strongly Disagree
6	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
5	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

K-2 Here are a few more questions using the same answer card:

VAR333 - CAPITAL PUNISHMENT FOR MURDER LOCATION: 7:49

K-2-a There should be capital punishment for anyone convicted of murder.

43%	1. Strongly Agree
22	2. Agree Somewhat
11	3. Disagree Somewhat
13	4. Strongly Disagree
5	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
5	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR334 - CENSOR PORN MAGAZINES/MOVIES LOCATION: 7:50

K-2-b Pornographic magazines and movies should be censored.

48%	1. Strongly Agree
23	2. Agree Somewhat
12	3. Disagree Somewhat
9	4. Strongly Disagree
4	7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree

4 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR335 - PREGNANT WOMAN SHOULD DECIDE ABORTION LOCATION: 7:51

K-2-c The decision to have an abortion should be the responsibility of the pregnant woman.

50% 1. Strongly Agree
21 2. Agree Somewhat
8 3. Disagree Somewhat
14 4. Strongly Disagree
3 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
4 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR336 - HOMOSEXUAL TEACHERS PERMITTED LOCATION: 7:52

K-2-d People who are homosexuals should be permitted to teach school.

17% 1. Strongly Agree
24 2. Agree Somewhat
11 3. Disagree Somewhat
31 4. Strongly Disagree
7 7. Neither Agree Nor Disagree
9 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

K-3 Some people say that there are certain groups that have too much power in Canada and that other groups don't have enough power. What is your opinion? Do you think that the following groups of people have too much power, about the right amount of power, or not enough power? (SHOW CARD 16)

The people who run:

VAR337 - POWER OF LABOUR UNIONS LOCATION: 7:53

K-3-1 The Labour unions

62% 1. Too Much
26 2. About Right
5 3. Not Enough
6 8. Don't Know/No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR338 - POWER OF FED. GOVT. LOCATION: 7:54

K-3-2 The Federal Government

29% 1. Too Much
56 2. About Right
7 3. Not Enough
7 8. Don't Know/No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR339 - POWER OF LARGE CORPS

LOCATION: 7:55

K-3-3 The large business corporations

56% 1. Too Much
31 2. About Right
3 3. Not Enough
9 8. Don't Know/No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR340 - POWER OF PROV. GOV'T.

LOCATION: 7:56

K-3-4 Your Provincial Government

22% 1. Too Much
54 2. About Right
16 3. Not Enough
7 8. Don't Know/No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR341 - POWER OF NEWSPAPERS

LOCATION: 7:57

K-3-5 The newspapers

25% 1. Too Much
58 2. About Right
6 3. Not Enough
10 8. Don't Know/No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR342 - POWER OF T.V.

LOCATION: 7:58

K-3-6 Television

28% 1. Too Much
58 2. About Right
5 3. Not Enough
9 8. Don't Know/No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR343 - POWER OF THE CHURCHES

LOCATION: 7:59

K-3-7 The Churches

12%	1. Too Much
51	2. About Right
26	3. Not Enough
11	8. Don't Know/No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR344 - POWER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS

LOCATION: 7:60

K-3-8 The school systems

8%	1. Too Much
45	2. About Right
35	3. Not Enough
11	8. Don't Know/No Opinion
1	0. Refused

K-4 Here are some opinions some people hold about their provincial government here in (NAME PROVINCE). As I read each statement, I would like you to tell me whether you agree or disagree with it, and how much. However, tell me if you have no opinion on the matter. (SHOW CARD 2) (ALTERNATE ORDER OF READING LIST)

VAR345 - ORDER OF READING K-4

LOCATION: 7:61

56%	1. READ DOWN -a TO -i
44	2. READ UP -i TO -a

VAR346 - MLA'S LOSE TOUCH

LOCATION: 7:62

K-4-a Generally, those elected to the (PROVINCE NAME) legislature (IN QUEBEC SAY: National Assembly) soon lose touch with the people.

24%	1. Strongly Agree
42	2. Agree Somewhat
19	3. Disagree Somewhat
6	4. Strongly Disagree
3	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
5	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR347 - PROV GOVT DOESN'T CARE WHAT R THINKS

LOCATION: 7:63

K-4-b I don't think the (NAME PROVINCE) government cares much about what people like me think.

24% 1. Strongly Agree
33 2. Agree Somewhat
29 3. Disagree Somewhat
8 4. Strongly Disagree
2 7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
4 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR348 - PROV POLITICS TOO COMPLICATED

LOCATION: 7:64

K-4-c Sometimes, (NAME PROVINCE) politics and government seem so complicated that a person like me can't really understand what's going on.

25% 1. Strongly Agree
36 2. Agree Somewhat
19 3. Disagree Somewhat
15 4. Strongly Disagree
1 7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
3 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR349 - R HAS NO SAY ABOUT PROV GOVT

LOCATION: 7:65

K-4-d People like me don't have any say about what the government in (NAME PROVINCE) does.

25% 1. Strongly Agree
29 2. Agree Somewhat
25 3. Disagree Somewhat
15 4. Strongly Disagree
2 7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
3 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR350 - R'S PROV VOTE DOESN'T MATTER

LOCATION: 7:66

K-4-e So many other people vote in (NAME PROVINCE) provincial elections that it doesn't matter very much whether I vote or not.

7% 1. Strongly Agree
10 2. Agree Somewhat
17 3. Disagree Somewhat
61 4. Strongly Disagree
2 7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
3 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR351 - THOSE IN PROV GOVT ARE DISHONEST LOCATION: 7:67

K-4-f Many people in the government here in (NAME PROVINCE) are dishonest.

10%	1. Strongly Agree
23	2. Agree Somewhat
26	3. Disagree Somewhat
18	4. Strongly Disagree
9	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
13	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR352 - THOSE IN PROV GOVT WASTE TAX \$ LOCATION: 7:68

K-4-g People in the (NAME PROVINCE) government waste a lot of the money we pay in taxes.

36%	1. Strongly Agree
39	2. Agree Somewhat
12	3. Disagree Somewhat
4	4. Strongly Disagree
4	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
6	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR353 - CAN TRUST PROV GOVT LOCATION: 7:69

K-4-h Most of the time we can trust people in the (NAME PROVINCE) government to do what is right.

11%	1. Strongly Agree
48	2. Agree Somewhat
19	3. Disagree Somewhat
11	4. Strongly Disagree
6	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
5	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR354 - PROV GOVT IS RUN BY SMART PEOPLE LOCATION: 7:70

K-4-i Most of the people running the government here in (NAME PROVINCE) are smart people who usually know what they are doing.

14%	1. Strongly Agree
48	2. Agree Somewhat
20	3. Disagree Somewhat
8	4. Strongly Disagree
5	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
6	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

K-5 Here are a few more questions using the same answer card:

VAR355 - PROV VOTE NOT BASED ON RELIGION LOCATION: 7:71

K-5-a People should not base their vote on their religion in
(NAME PROVINCE) provincial elections.

60%	1. Strongly Agree
20	2. Agree Somewhat
6	3. Disagree Somewhat
5	4. Strongly Disagree
3	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
6	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR356 - PROV VOTE NOT BASED ON SOC. CLASS LOCATION: 7:72

K-5-b People should not base their vote on their social class in
(NAME PROVINCE) provincial elections.

50%	1. Strongly Agree
27	2. Agree Somewhat
10	3. Disagree Somewhat
5	4. Strongly Disagree
3	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
5	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR357 - PROV VOTE NOT BASED ON ETHNIC ORIG LOCATION: 7:73

K-5-c People should not base their vote on their ethnic origins in
(NAME PROVINCE) provincial elections.

55%	1. Strongly Agree
25	2. Agree Somewhat
6	3. Disagree Somewhat
4	4. Strongly Disagree
3	7. Neither Agree nor Disagree
6	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

SECTION L -- BACKGROUND INFORMATION

VAR358 - CARD NUMBER LOCATION: 8:5-6

L-6 (IF RESPONDENT IS CURRENTLY EMPLOYED IN L-1-a, P. 30, ASK L-5 AND L-6, OTHERWISE GO TO L-7-a)
Here is a picture of a ladder. (SHOW CARD 17) At the top of the ladder is the best life you can imagine--the ideal life. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you can imagine. Where on the ladder would you place:

VAR359 - R'S FINANCIAL SITUATION NOW LOCATION: 8:7-8

L-6-a Your present financial situation?

0%	00. Worst
1	01.
1	02.
4	03.
6	04.
13	05.
12	06.
9	07.
6	08.
1	09.
1	10. Best
1	88. Don't Know/No Opinion
45	99. NA

VAR360 - FINANCIAL SITUATION R EXPECTS IN 5 YRS LOCATION: 8:9-10

L-6-b The financial situation you expect to have 5 years from now?

0%	00. Worst
0	01.
0	02.
1	03.
2	04.
6	05.
8	06.
12	07.
13	08.
7	09.
4	10. Best
3	88. Don't Know/No Opinion
45	99. NA

VAR361 - FINANCIAL SITUATION R SHOULD HAVE LOCATION: 8:11-12

L-6-c The financial situation you should have right now, all things considered?

0%	00. Worst
0	01.
0	02.

1	03.
2	04.
8	05.
10	06.
14	07.
10	08.
4	09.
4	10. Best
2	88. Don't Know/No Opinion
45	99. NA

VAR362 - R'S EDUCATION LEVEL

LOCATION: 8:13

L-7-a What is the highest grade or level of school you reached? (IF EDUCATION WAS OBTAINED OUTSIDE CANADA, GIVE A CANADIAN APPROXIMATION)

7%	1. Some Elementary
6	2. Graduated Elementary
24	3. Some High School
23	4. High School Graduate
7	5. Some Technical
11	6. Graduated Technical
9	7. Some University
13	8. Graduated University
1	9. No Formal School
0	0. Refused/Don't Know

VAR363 - DEGREE R OBTAINED

LOCATION: 8:14

L-7-b (IF GRADUATED FROM UNIVERSITY, ASK IF NECESSARY) What was the highest degree you obtained?

10%	1. BA, BSc
2	2. MA, MSc
0	3. LLB
0	4. MD
0	5. PHD
87	9. NA

VAR364 - WAS R EDUCATED IN RELIGIOUS SYSTEM

LOCATION: 8:15

L-7-c Was any of your schooling obtained in a religious or parochial school system?

38%	1. Yes
62	2. No
1	8. Don't Know

VAR365 - TOTAL FAMILY MEMBERS IN HOUSEHOLD LOCATION: 8:16-17

L-8-a How many people live in this household, including only yourself and other members of your family.

9. 9 or More

VAR366 - FAMILY MEMBERS AGED 25+ LOCATION: 8:18

L-8-b How many are 25 years of age or over? (REPEAT FOR EACH LISTED AGE GROUP UNTIL YOU HAVE ACCOUNTED FOR THE TOTAL IN -a) (RECORD 0 FOR NONE)

9. 9 or More

VAR367 - FAMILY MEMBERS AGED 18-24 LOCATION: 8:19

L-8-b No. 18 years to 24 years

9. 9 or More

VAR368 - FAMILY MEMBERS AGED 13-17 LOCATION: 8:20

L-8-b No. 13 years to 17 years

9. 9 or More

VAR369 - FAMILY MEMBERS AGED 6-12 LOCATION: 8:21

L-8-b No. 6 to 12 years

9. 9 or More

VAR370 - FAMILY MEMBERS UNDER AGE 6 LOCATION: 8:22

L-8-b No. 5 years or younger

9. 9 or More

VAR371 - R'S RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION LOCATION: 8:23-24

L-9-a What is your religious affiliation? (IF PROTESTANT MENTIONED, PROBE FOR SPECIFIC DENOMINATION)

46% 01. Roman Catholic

14	02. United Church
10	03. Anglican
3	04. Presbyterian
3	05. Baptist
3	06. Lutheran
1	07. Ukrainian (Greek) Catholic
1	08. Greek Orthodox
1	09. Jewish
2	10. Pentecostal
0	11. Salvation Army
0	12. Jehovah Witness
1	13. Mennonite
0	14. Evangelical
1	15. Christian Reformed
0	16. Christian
0	17. Mormon/L.D.S.
0	18. Church of Christ
0	19. 7th Day Adventist
0	20. Christian Alliance
0	22. Christian Science
1	28. Protestant (unspecified)
1	29. Other Protestant
0	30. Muslim
0	31. Hindu
0	32. Sikh
0	33. Buddhist
0	34. No Regular Church
1	35. Misc. Vague Answer
1	88. Refused
9	00. None

VAR372 - FREQUENCY OF CHURCH ATTENDANCE

LOCATION: 8:25

L-9-b About how often do you go to church (synagogue)? At least once a week, two or three times a month, once a month, a few times a year or less, or never?

29%	1. Once a Week
9	2. Two, Three Times/Month
7	3. Once a Month
37	4. Few Times a Year or Less
18	5. Never
1	8. Don't Know/Refused

VAR373 - HOW RELIGIOUS IS R

LOCATION: 8:26

L-9-c Do you consider yourself a very religious person, a fairly religious person, or not a very religious person?

20%	1. Very Religious
50	2. Fairly Religious
29	3. Not Very Religious
1	8. Don't Know/Refused

VAR374 - R'S MOTHER TONGUE

LOCATION: 8:27-28

L-10-a What language did you first learn as a child that you still speak or understand?

57%	01. English
28	02. French
1	03. Chinese
0	04. Croatian/Serbian
0	05. Czech/Slovak
0	06. Finnish/Estonian
3	07. German
1	08. Greek
0	09. Indian/Pakistan
2	10. Italian
0	11. Japanese
0	12. Hungarian (Magyar)
0	13. Latvian/Lithuanian
1	14. Netherlandic
0	15. Philippine
1	16. Polish
1	17. Portuguese
0	18. Russian
1	19. Scandinavian
0	20. Semitic
0	21. Spanish
2	22. Ukrainian
0	23. Vietnamese
0	24. Yiddish
0	25. Yugoslavian
0	26. Native Indian
0	27. Polish + Ukrainian
0	28. Romanian
0	29. Finnish + Swedish
0	30. English + French
0	31. English + Native Indian
0	32. Czech + Croatian
0	33. Bulgarian

VAR375 - LANGUAGE R SPEAKS AT HOME

LOCATION: 8:29

L-10-b What language do you usually speak at home?

67%	1. English Only
24	2. French Only
2	3. English and French
3	4. English and Other
1	5. French and Other
2	6. Other Only
0	7. Other Combinations

VAR376 - OTHER LANGUAGES

LOCATION: 8:30

L-10-c Do you speak any other languages than those you have just mentioned?

31% 1. Yes
69 2. No (GO TO L-11)

VAR377 - WHICH OTHER LANGUAGE

LOCATION: 8:31

L-10-d (IF "YES") Which ones?

14% 1. English
9 2. French
0 3. English and French
4 4. Other (SPECIFY)
1 5. English and 1 Other (SPECIFY)
2 6. French and 1 Other (SPECIFY)
1 7. 2+ others (SPECIFY)
0 8. English, French and others (SPECIFY)
69 9. NA

VAR378 - DOES R BELONG TO LABOUR UNION

LOCATION: 8:32

L-11-a Do you belong to a trade or labour union?

18% 1. Yes, do
81 2. No (GO TO L-11-d)
0 8. Don't Know (GO TO L-11-d)

VAR379 - TO WHICH UNION DOES R BELONG

LOCATION: 8:33-34

L-11-b (IF "YES") Which one?

01. United Steelworkers of America/Metallos (USWA)
02. United Auto Workers (UAW)
03. International Association of Machinists (IAM)
04. Canadian Paperworkers Union (CPU/CSN/CNTU)
05. International Woodworkers of America (IWA)
06. Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers (ACTWU/CSD)
07. Energy and Chemical Workers Union (EECWU)
08. International Ladies Garment Workers Union (ILGWU)
09. Confederation des Syndicats Nationaux (industrial sectors)
(CNTU/CSN)
10. United Electrical Workers (UE)
11. United Rubber Workers (URW)
12. Other Industrial Unions--affiliated with (CLC)
13. other industrial unions--independent (FSSA)
14. farmers or farmworkers (CLC/CTC/UPA)
15. other industrial unions--affiliated with C.C.U. (CSC)

construction and trades

-
- 16. United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners (BCJ)
 - 17. International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers (IBEW)
 - 18. Labourers International Union
 - 19. Ironworkers Union
 - 20. painters
 - 21. operating engineers
 - 22. sheetmetal workers/syndicat des metallurgistes
 - 23. plumbers and pipefitters
 - 24. other trades--affiliated to CLC or CFL
 - 25. other trades--independent
 - 26-29 ***not used***

transportation unions

-
- 30. International Brotherhood of Teamsters
 - 31. Canadian Brotherhood of Railway and Transport Workers (CBRT and GW)
 - 32. Communications Workers of Canada (CWC)
 - 33. Brotherhood of Railway and Airline Clerks (BRAC)
 - 34. Amalgamated Transit Union (ATU)
 - 35. United Transportation Union (UTU)
 - 36. Brotherhood of Railway Carmen
 - 37. Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees
 - 38. Telecommunications Workers Union
 - 39. other rail unions--affiliated with CLC
 - 40. other transport and communications unions--independent
 - 41. various airline unions--attendants/etc. (CLC/CTC)
 - 42-44 ***not used***

retail trade and foodstuffs

-
- 45. United Food and Commercial Workers (UFCW/CTC)
 - 46. Retail Wholesale Department Store Union (RWDSU)
 - 47. Bakery and Confectionary Workers
 - 48. other retail or food unions--affiliated with CLC
 - 49. other retail or food unions--independent

public sector and other services

-
- 50. Canadian Union of Public Employees (CUPE)
 - 51. National Union of Provincial Government Employees (NUPGE)
 - includes:
 - Alberta Union of Public Employees (AUPE)
 - BC Government Employees Union (BCGEU)
 - Manitoba Government Employees Association (MGEA)
 - Newfoundland Association of Public Employees (NAPE)
 - NB Public Employees Association (NBPEA)
 - NS Government Employees Association (NSPEA)
 - Ontario Public Service Employees Union (OPSEU)
 - PEI Public Service Association (PEIPSA)
 - Saskatchewan Government Employees Association (SGEA)
 - 52. Public Service Alliance of Canada (PSAC)
 - 53. Confederation des Syndicats Nationaux--public sector (CSN/CNTU)

- 54. Service Employees International Union (SEIU)
- 55. Quebec Government Employees (SFPQ)
- 56. Hotel/Restaurant Employees Union
- 57. Ontario Nurses Association (ONA)
- 58. Hospital Employees of British Columbia
- 59. British Columbia Nurses Union
- 60. Quebec Nurses Union
- 61. Canadian Union of Postal Workers (CUPW)
- 62. Letter Carriers Union of Canada (LCUC)
- 63. Office and Professional Employees International Union (OPEIU)
- 64. Firefighters Union
- 65. Professional Institute of the Public Services (PIPS)
- 66. other hospital and health workers
- 67. federal public service unions not attached to the alliance
- 68. other public service unions--independent
- 69. other service unions--independent
- 70. artists union 'other services'--affiliated with CLC or CFL
- 71-74 ***not used***

teachers and other educational workers

- 75. Quebec Teaching Congress/Centrale de l'Enseignement du Quebec
- 76. Ontario Secondary School Teachers Federation (OSSTF) or Woman Teachers of Ontario
- 77. BC Teachers Federation or Alberta Teachers Association
- 78. Ontario Men's Public School Teachers
- 79. Saskatchewan Teachers Federation
- 80. Manitoba Teachers
- 81. other primary and secondary teachers
- 82. other post-secondary teachers
- 83. Separate School Association
- 84. New Brunswick Teachers Federation (FENB)
- 85-87 ***not used***

- 88. don't know

- 89-98 ***not used***

- 99. not applicable

VAR380 - R'S UNION MEETING ATTENDANCE

LOCATION: 8:35

L-11-c (IF "YES" IN L-11-a) How many times in the past year have you attended a union meeting?

- 7% 0. None
- 3 1. Once Per Year
- 3 2. Twice Per Year
- 3 3. 3 or 4 Per Year
- 2 4. Once Per Month
- 1 5. More Than Once a Month
- 0 6. Once Per Week
- 0 8. Don't Know
- 82 9. NA

VAR381 - FAMILY MEMBER IN LABOUR UNION LOCATION: 8:36

L-11-d Does any member of your family (other than yourself) belong to a trade or labour union?

30% 1. Yes
68 2. No
2 8. Don't Know

L-12 Now, I'll ask you about some other kinds of clubs, organizations or groups that people may join. Please tell me whether or not you are NOW a member of each, and if you are a member, tell me whether you are very active, fairly active or inactive. First, what about business, professional or occupational associations, other than labour unions?

VAR382 - PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:37

L-12.1 Business, professional, or occupational associations, other than labour unions.

85% 0. Not a Member
6 1. Inactive
7 2. Fairly Active
2 3. Very Active
0 8. Don't Know

VAR383 - RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:38

L-12.2 Religious or church-related organizations, such as Knights of Columbus/ a woman's auxiliary.

83% 0. Not a Member
4 1. Inactive
8 2. Fairly Active
5 3. Very Active
0 8. Don't Know

VAR384 - ENTERTAINMENT/SOCIAL CLUBS - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:39

L-12.3 Entertainment and social groups such as card clubs or dance groups.

86% 0. Not a Member
2 1. Inactive
7 2. Fairly Active
4 3. Very Active
0 8. Don't Know

VAR385 - CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:40

L-12.4 Charitable organizations, such as United Appeal or Cancer Society.

87%	0.	Not a Member
4	1.	Inactive
7	2.	Fairly Active
2	3.	Very Active
0	8.	Don't Know

VAR386 - ETHNIC CLUBS - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:41

L-12.5 Ethnic clubs or organizations

96%	0.	Not a Member
2	1.	Inactive
2	2.	Fairly Active
0	3.	Very Active
0	8.	Don't Know

VAR387 - FRATERNAL/SERVICE ORGANIZATION - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:42

L-12.6 Fraternal or service organizations, such as Rotary.

94%	0.	Not a Member
2	1.	Inactive
3	2.	Fairly Active
2	3.	Very Active
0	8.	Don't Know

VAR388 - VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATION - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:43

L-12.7 Volunteer organizations, such as hospital auxiliary groups.

89%	0.	Not a Member
2	1.	Inactive
5	2.	Fairly Active
4	3.	Very Active
0	8.	Don't Know

VAR389 - SPORT/FITNESS GROUPS - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:44

L-12.8 Sport or fitness groups such as a softball or exercise group.

75%	0.	Not a Member
-----	----	--------------

2	1. Inactive
12	2. Fairly Active
10	3. Very Active
0	8. Don't Know

VAR390 - HOBBY GROUPS - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:45

L-12.9 Hobby groups, such as a photography or gardening club.

92%	0. Not a Member
1	1. Inactive
4	2. Fairly Active
2	3. Very Active
0	8. Don't Know

VAR391 - EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATION - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:46

L-12.10 Education or school-related organizations, such as a Parent Teachers group.

89%	0. Not a Member
2	1. Inactive
6	2. Fairly Active
3	3. Very Active
0	8. Don't Know

VAR392 - YOUTH GROUPS - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:47

L-12.11 Youth groups such as boy scouts/girl guides.

94%	0. Not a Member
2	1. Inactive
2	2. Fairly Active
2	3. Very Active
0	8. Don't Know

VAR393 - NEIGHBOURHOOD ORGANIZATION - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:48

L-12.12 Neighbourhood organizations, such as a ratepayers association.

93%	0. Not a Member
2	1. Inactive
3	2. Fairly Active
1	3. Very Active
0	8. Don't Know

VAR394 - POLITICAL ORGANIZATION - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:49

L-12.13 Political organizations, such as a party association.

91%	0.	Not a Member
4	1.	Inactive
4	2.	Fairly Active
1	3.	Very Active
0	8.	Don't Know

VAR395 - PUBLIC INTEREST GROUPS - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:50

L-12.14 Public interest groups, such as a consumer group.

96%	0.	Not a Member
1	1.	Inactive
2	2.	Fairly Active
1	3.	Very Active
0	8.	Don't Know

VAR396 - CREDIT UNIONS OR CO-OP - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:51

L-12.15 Credit unions or co-ops.

77%	0.	Not a Member
11	1.	Inactive
9	2.	Fairly Active
3	3.	Very Active
0	8.	Don't Know

VAR397 - VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:52

L-12.16 Regimental or veterans organizations, such as the Canadian Legion?

93%	0.	Not a Member
3	1.	Inactive
3	2.	Fairly Active
1	3.	Very Active
0	8.	Don't Know

VAR398 - WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:53

L-12.17 Women's Organizations (Other)

100%	0.	Not a Member
0	1.	Inactive
0	2.	Fairly Active
0	3.	Very Active

0 8. Don't Know

VAR399 - ALL OTHER ORGANIZATIONS - MEMBER LOCATION: 8:54

L-12.18 All Other Organizations

99% 0. Not a Member
0 1. Inactive
0 2. Fairly Active
0 3. Very Active
0 8. Don't Know

VAR400 - R'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH LOCATION: 8:55-56

L-13-a In what country were you born?

86% 01. Canada
3 02. British Isles
0 03. France
1 04. Germany
0 05. Hungary
1 06. Italy
1 07. Holland
1 08. Poland
0 09. Russia
1 10. United States
1 11. China, Japan, Orient
0 12. India, Pakistan
1 13. Carribean
0 14. Mexico
0 15. South America
2 16. Other European
1 17. All Others
0 88. Don't Know
0 89. Refused
0 99. NA

VAR401 - R'S SPOUSE'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH LOCATION: 8:57-58

L-13-b (IF "MARRIED" IN L-2) In what country was your spouse born?

64% 01. Canada
3 02. British Isles
0 03. France
0 04. Germany
0 05. Hungary
1 06. Italy
1 07. Holland
1 08. Poland
0 09. Russia
1 10. United States

1	11. China, Japan, Orient
0	12. India, Pakistan
1	13. Carribean
0	14. Mexico
0	15. South America
2	16. Other European
1	17. All Others
2	88. Don't Know
0	89. Refused
21	99. NA

VAR402 - YEAR R CAME TO LIVE IN CANADA

LOCATION: 8:59-60

L-13-c (IF RESPONDENT WAS BORN OUTSIDE CANADA IN L-13-a) In what year did you come to live in Canada? (WRITE IN PRECISE YEAR)

	00. 1900 or Earlier
	88. Don't Remember/Not Stated
	89. Refused
	99. NA

VAR403 - AMOUNT OF R'S LIFE SPENT IN PROV

LOCATION: 8:61

L-13-d How much of your life have you lived in (NAME PROVINCE)?

60%	1. All Your Life
24	2. Most of It
14	3. Some of It
1	4. Only a Year or So
0	8. Don't Know

VAR404 - EVER LIVED IN OTHER PROVINCE

LOCATION: 8:62

L-13-e Have you ever lived in any other provinces or territories of Canada?

30%	1. Yes
70	2. No (GO TO L-13-g)

VAR405 - EVER LIVED IN NFLD.

LOCATION: 8:63

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

1%	1. Yes
99	2. No/NA

VAR406 - EVER LIVED IN P.E.I. LOCATION: 8:64

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

1% 1. Yes
99 2. No/NA

VAR407 - EVER LIVED IN NOVA SCOTIA LOCATION: 8:65

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

3% 1. Yes
97 2. No/NA

VAR408 - EVER LIVED IN NEW BRUNSWICK LOCATION: 8:66

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

3% 1. Yes
97 2. No/NA

VAR409 - EVER LIVED IN QUEBEC LOCATION: 8:67

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

6% 1. Yes
94 2. No/NA

VAR410 - EVER LIVED IN ONTARIO LOCATION: 8:68

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

9% 1. Yes
91 2. No/NA

VAR411 - EVER LIVED IN MANITOBA LOCATION: 8:69

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

4% 1. Yes
96 2. No/NA

VAR412 - EVER LIVED IN SASKATCHEWAN LOCATION: 8:70

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

5% 1. Yes
95 2. No/NA

VAR413 - EVER LIVED IN ALBERTA LOCATION: 8:71

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

7% 1. Yes
93 2. No/NA

VAR414 - EVER LIVED IN B.C. LOCATION: 8:72

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

5% 1. Yes
95 2. No/NA

VAR415 - EVER LIVED IN YUKON/N.W.T. LOCATION: 8:73

L-13-f (IF "YES") Which ones?

1% 1. Yes
99 2. No/NA

VAR416 - NO. OF YEARS IN NEIGHBOURHOOD LOCATION: 8:74-75

L-13-g About how long have you lived in this neighbourhood? (YEARS)

99. Refused

VAR417 - CARD NUMBER LOCATION: 9:5-6

VAR418 - DOES R OWN/RENT HOME LOCATION: 9:7

L-13-h Do you own the home you live in, or do you rent?

73% 1. Own
25 2. Rent (GO TO L-14)
1 8. Don't Know (GO TO L-14)

VAR419 - MORTGAGE ON R'S HOME LOCATION: 9:8

L-13-i (IF "OWNED") Do you have a mortgage on your home or not?

33%	1. Yes
37	2. No
0	7. Refused
0	8. Don't Know
27	9. NA

L-14 Now, I would like to ask you a few questions about your parents.

VAR420 - R'S FATHER BORN IN CANADA

LOCATION: 9:9

L-14 Was your father born in Canada?

69%	1. Yes
30	2. No
0	7. Refused
0	8. Don't Know
0	9. NA

VAR421 - R'S FATHER'S FATHER BORN IN CANADA

LOCATION: 9:10

L-14 Was your father's father born in Canada?

51%	1. Yes
45	2. No
0	7. Refused
5	8. Don't Know
0	9. NA

VAR422 - R'S FATHER'S MOTHER BORN IN CANADA

LOCATION: 9:11

L-14 Was your father's mother born in Canada?

52%	1. Yes
43	2. No
0	7. Refused
5	8. Don't Know
0	9. NA

VAR423 - R'S MOTHER BORN IN CANADA

LOCATION: 9:12

L-14 Was your mother born in Canada?

70%	1. Yes
30	2. No
0	7. Refused
0	8. Don't Know
0	9. NA

VAR424 - R'S MOTHER'S FATHER BORN IN CANADA LOCATION: 9:13

L-14 Was your mother's father born in Canada?

52%	1. Yes
44	2. No
0	7. Refused
4	8. Don't Know
0	9. NA

VAR425 - R'S MOTHER'S MOTHER BORN IN CANADA LOCATION: 9:14

L-14 Was your mother's mother born in Canada?

54%	1. Yes
42	2. No
0	7. Refused
4	8. Don't Know
0	9. NA

VAR426 - R'S ANCESTOR BORN IN CANADA LOCATION: 9:15

L-14 Does any of your family, on either side, go farther back in Canada than any of your grandparents?

33%	1. Yes
52	2. No
0	7. Refused
15	8. Don't Know
0	9. NA

VAR427 - R'S FATHER'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH LOCATION: 9:16-17

L-15-a (IF FATHER BORN OUTSIDE CANADA IN L-14) In which country was your father born?

9	02. British Isles
0	03. France
1	04. Germany
0	05. Hungary
2	06. Italy
2	07. Holland
2	08. Poland
1	09. Russia
2	10. United States
1	11. China, Japan, Orient
0	12. India, Pakistan
1	13. Carribean

0	14. Mexico
0	15. South America
6	16. Other European
1	17. All Others
0	88. Don't Know
0	89. Refused
70	99. NA

VAR428 - R'S MOTHER'S COUNTRY OF BIRTH

LOCATION: 9:18-19

L-15-b (IF MOTHER BORN OUTSIDE CANADA IN L-14) In what country was your mother born?

9	02. British Isles
0	03. France
1	04. Germany
0	05. Hungary
2	06. Italy
2	07. Holland
2	08. Poland
1	09. Russia
3	10. United States
1	11. China, Japan, Orient
0	12. India, Pakistan
1	13. Carribean
0	14. Mexico
0	15. South America
5	16. Other European
1	17. All Others
0	88. Don't Know
0	89. Refused
70	99. NA

VAR429 - R'S FATHER'S EDUCATION

LOCATION: 9:20

L-15-c What is the highest grade or level of school you father reached? (IF HIS EDUCATION WAS OBTAINED OUTSIDE CANADA, GIVE A CANADIAN APPROXIMATION)

28%	1. Some Elementary
14	2. Graduated Elementary
15	3. Some High School
12	4. High School Graduate
2	5. Some Technical
4	6. Graduated Technical
1	7. Some University
7	8. Graduated University
3	9. No Formal School
14	0. Refused/Don't Know

VAR430 - R'S MOTHER'S EDUCATION

LOCATION: 9:21

L-15-d What is the highest grade or level of school your mother reached? (IF HER EDUCATION WAS OBTAINED OUTSIDE CANADA, GIVE A CANADIAN APPROXIMATION)

24%	1. Some Elementary
14	2. Graduated Elementary
19	3. Some High School
17	4. High School Graduate
2	5. Some Technical
5	6. Graduated Technical
1	7. Some University
3	8. Graduated University
2	9. No Formal School
13	0. Refused/Don't Know

VAR431 - PARENT'S OCCUP WHEN R AGED 16 -SHORT LOCATION: 9:22-23

L-15-e.1 What was the occupation or your father or the principal wage-earner in your family when you were 16? (IF OCCUPATION IS NOT CLEAR, PROBE:) What did he/she do?

7%	01. Professional
14	02. Owner/Manager/Executive
3	03. Sales
5	04. Clerical
33	05. Skilled Labour
12	06. Unskilled Labour
20	07. Farmer
0	08. Homemaker/Widow
	11. Student
1	12. Refused
5	13. No father/Don't Know

VAR432 - PARENT'S OCCUP WHEN R AGED 16 -STATS CAN LOCATION: 9:24-27

L-15-e.2 What did he/she do?

Standard Occupational Classification:

Reference: Standard Occupational Classification Codes,
Statistics Canada, 1980 Issue

Published under the authorization of the Ministry
of Supply and Services Canada.

Additional Codes:

0011.	teacher (unspecified level)
0012.	machine operator (unspecified)
0013.	foreman (unspecified)
0014.	mechanic (unspecified)
0015.	maintenance (unspecified)

0016. technician (unspecified)
0017. scientific research (unspecified)
0018. contractor (unspecified)
0031. homemaker
0032. student
0033. no father/don't know
0034. refused

VAR433 - R'S FATHER'S OCCUPATION

LOCATION: 9:28

L-15-f Record whether father's occupation was non-manual, manual or farming.

28% 1. Non-manual
49 2. Manual
19 3. Farming
4 8. Don't Know

VAR434 - ETHNIC ORIGIN OF MALE ANCESTOR

LOCATION: 9:29-30

L-16 What ethnic or cultural group did you or your ancestor on the male side belong to on first coming to North America? (DO NOT ACCEPT CANADA OR THE UNITED STATES)

0% 01. Czech, Slovakian
2 02. Oriental
20 03. English
0 04. Finnish, Estonian
22 05. French
7 06. German, Austrian
0 07. Greek, Maltese
1 08. Hungarian
7 09. Irish
3 10. Italian
1 11. Jewish
0 12. Latvian
3 13. Netherland
2 14. Polish
1 15. Scandinavian
9 16. Scottish
1 17. Russian
3 18. Ukrainian
0 19. Yugoslavian
1 20. Welsh
0 21. Native Indian
0 22. African
1 23. Indian, Pakistani
0 24. Swiss
1 25. Spanish, Portuguese
0 26. West Indian
1 27. Other European
0 28. Other Asian
0 29. English and French, British and French

0 30. British Isles Mixture
0 31. British Isles+European
0 32. French and Other
1 33. Other Combinations
12 88. Don't Know

VAR435 - R GREW UP IN CITY/SUBURB/ETC. LOCATION: 9:31

L-17-a When you were growing up, where did you live--mostly in a city or suburb, mostly in a village or small town, or mostly on a farm or in a rural area?

37% 1. City (GO TO L-18)
9 2. Suburb
28 3. Village, Small town
26 4. Farm or Rural Area

VAR436 - R GREW UP NEAR LARGE CITY LOCATION: 9:32

L-17-b Was the (SUBURB, TOWN, VILLAGE, FARM) that you lived in near a large city, or not very near?

27% 1. Near
35 2. Not Near
0 8. Don't Know
37 9. NA

VAR437 - R'S AGE -REPORTED LOCATION: 9:33-34

L-18 What was your exact age on your last birthday?

00. Refused

VAR438 - R'S AGE - ESTIMATED LOCATION: 9:35-36

L-18 (IF R REFUSES, ESTIMATE EXACT AGE)

1. NA
99. 99 or Older

VAR439 - R'S INCOME IN 1983 LOCATION: 9:37-38

L-19-a (SHOW CARD 18) In which of these letter groups did YOUR total PERSONAL income in 1983 fall, before taxes?

13% 01. Nothing (GO TO L-19-c)
16 02. Under \$5000

14	03.	\$5000 - \$9999
10	04.	\$10000 - \$14999
9	05.	\$15000 - \$19000
8	06.	\$20000 - \$24999
6	07.	\$25000 - \$29999
7	08.	\$30000 - \$39999
3	09.	\$40000 - \$49999
3	10.	\$50000 - \$99999
0	11.	\$100000 and Over
2	97.	Don't Know
8	98.	Refused
0	99.	NA

VAR440 - 1983 INCOME R DESERVED

LOCATION: 9:39-40

L-19-b (IF RESPONDENT WAS EMPLOYED IN L-1-a, SHOW CARD 18 AND ASK:)
What in your opinion was the income you deserved in 1983, all things considered?

0%	01.	Nothing
3	02.	Under \$5000
4	03.	\$5000 - \$9999
5	04.	\$10000 - \$14999
6	05.	\$15000 - \$19000
8	06.	\$20000 - \$24999
7	07.	\$25000 - \$29999
7	08.	\$30000 - \$39999
4	09.	\$40000 - \$49999
3	10.	\$50000 - \$99999
1	11.	\$100000 and Over
2	97.	Don't Know
4	98.	Refused
46	99.	NA

VAR441 - SPOUSE'S 1983 INCOME

LOCATION: 9:41-42

L-19-c (SHOW CARD 18) In which or these letter groups did the total income of (SPOUSE ASKED ABOUT IN L-3) in 1983 fall, before taxes.

15%	01.	Nothing
7	02.	Under \$5000
6	03.	\$5000 - \$9999
7	04.	\$10000 - \$14999
6	05.	\$15000 - \$19000
6	06.	\$20000 - \$24999
6	07.	\$25000 - \$29999
5	08.	\$30000 - \$39999
3	09.	\$40000 - \$49999
2	10.	\$50000 - \$99999
1	11.	\$100000 and Over
7	97.	Don't Know
7	98.	Refused
22	99.	NA

VAR442 - 1983 TOTAL FAMILY INCOME - REPORTED LOCATION: 9:43-44

L-19-d-1 (SHOW CARD 18) In which of these letter groups did the total income of the family in 1983 fall--that is, the income of all the family members living here, added together, from all sources and before taxes?

0%	01. Nothing (GO TO L-19-e)
2	02. Under \$5000 (GO TO L-19-e)
5	03. \$5000 - \$9999 (GO TO L-19-e)
8	04. \$10000 - \$14999 (GO TO L-19-e)
8	05. \$15000 - \$19000 (GO TO L-19-e)
9	06. \$20000 - \$24999 (GO TO L-19-e)
9	07. \$25000 - \$29999 (GO TO L-19-e)
14	08. \$30000 - \$39999 (GO TO L-19-e)
11	09. \$40000 - \$49999 (GO TO L-19-e)
13	10. \$50000 - \$99999 (GO TO L-19-e)
2	11. \$100000 and Over (GO TO L-19-e)
10	97. Don't Know
10	98. Refused
0	99. NA

VAR443 - 1983 TOTAL FAMILY INCOME -EST. LOCATION: 9:45-46

L-19-d-2 (IF "DON'T KNOW" OR "REFUSED", GIVE BEST ESTIMATE)

0%	01. Nothing
0	02. Under \$5000
1	03. \$5000 - \$9999
1	04. \$10000 - \$14999
2	05. \$15000 - \$19000
1	06. \$20000 - \$24999
2	07. \$25000 - \$29999
2	08. \$30000 - \$39999
2	09. \$40000 - \$49999
2	10. \$50000 - \$99999
0	11. \$100000 and Over
7	96. Unable to Estimate
80	99. NA

VAR444 - INCOME/INFLATION OVER PAST 5 YRS LOCATION: 9:47

L-19-e Over the past five years, has your PERSONAL income kept ahead of increases in the cost of living, stayed the same, or fallen behind some or a lot?

14%	1. Kept Ahead
40	2. Stayed the Same
27	3. Fallen Behind Some
15	4. Fallen Behind a lot

0 5. Fallen Behind - Unspecified
3 8. Don't Know
1 0. Refused

VAR445 - R'S VOTE FOR U.S. PRESIDENT

LOCATION: 9:48

L-20 Here are two final questions about politics. Suppose you were able to vote in this year's American presidential election, for whom would you vote--for Mr. Reagan or for Mr. Mondale?

50% 1. Reagan--Republican
26 2. Mondale--Democratic
1 3. Other
1 4. Would Not Vote
20 8. Don't Know
2 0. Refused

L-21 We are interested in how well-known the provincial premiers are across Canada. Can you think of their names? (READ PROVINCES)

VAR446 - DOES R KNOW NFLD PREMIER

LOCATION: 9:49

L-21-1 Newfoundland: Peckford

24% 1. Correct
8 2. Wrong
68 8. Don't Know

VAR447 - DOES R KNOW N.S. PREMIER

LOCATION: 9:50

L-21-2 Nova Scotia: Buchanan

13% 1. Correct
10 2. Wrong
77 8. Don't Know

VAR448 - DOES R KNOW P.E.I. PREMIER

LOCATION: 9:51

L-21-3 Prince Edward Island: Lee

4% 1. Correct
8 2. Wrong
88 8. Don't Know

VAR449 - DOES R KNOW N.B. PREMIER

LOCATION: 9:52

L-21-4 New Brunswick: Hatfield

35% 1. Correct
4 2. Wrong
61 8. Don't Know

VAR450 - DOES R KNOW QUE. PREMIER LOCATION: 9:53

L-21-5 Quebec: Levesque

79% 1. Correct
1 2. Wrong
20 8. Don't Know

VAR451 - DOES R KNOW ONT. PREMIER LOCATION: 9:54

L-21-6 Ontario: Davis

62% 1. Correct
2 2. Wrong
36 8. Don't Know

VAR452 - DOES R KNOW MAN. PREMIER LOCATION: 9:55

L-21-7 Manitoba: Pawley

13% 1. Correct
6 2. Wrong
81 8. Don't Know

VAR453 - DOES R KNOW SASK. PREMIER LOCATION: 9:56

L-21-8 Saskatchewan: Devine

13% 1. Correct
6 2. Wrong
81 8. Don't Know

VAR454 - DOES R KNOW ALTA. PREMIER LOCATION: 9:57

L-21-9 Alberta: Lougheed

45% 1. Correct
2 2. Wrong
52 8. Don't Know

VAR455 - DOES R KNOW B.C. PREMIER

LOCATION: 9:58

L-21-10 British Columbia: Bennett

43%	1. Correct
3	2. Wrong
54	8. Don't Know

INFORMATION RECORDED BY INTERVIEWER

VAR456 - INFO: R'S SEX

LOCATION: 9:59

A. Sex

49%	1. Male
51	2. Female

VAR457 - INFO: INTERVIEWING LANGUAGE

LOCATION: 9:60

B. Language of interview

76%	1. English
24	2. French
0	3. Other Aid

VAR458 - INFO: LENGTH OF INTERVIEW (MINS)

LOCATION: 9:61-63

D. Length of interview in minutes.

VAR459 - INFO: PRESENCE OF OTHERS

LOCATION: 9:64

E. Others present during interview

7%	1. No adults, but one or more children
27	2. One other adult only
5	3. Two other adults only
2	4. Three or more adults only
8	5. One other adults plus one or more children
2	6. Two other adults plus one or more children
1	7. Three or more other adults plus one or more children
48	0. No one else (GO TO G)

VAR460 - INFO: DURATION OTHERS PRESENT

LOCATION: 9:65

F. Were others present during:

19%	1. The whole interview
13	2. Most of it
7	3. Less than half of it
11	4. Very little of it
2	5. Some for most or all, others less
48	9. NA

VAR461 - INFO: MONTH OF INTERVIEW

LOCATION: 9:67

G. Date:

14%	1. October
53	2. November
17	3. December
16	4. January
1	5. February

VAR462 - INFO: DAY OF MONTH OF INTERVIEW

LOCATION: 9:68-69

VAR463 - INFO: PROVINCE

LOCATION: 9:70

2%	0. Newfoundland
1	1. Prince Edward Island
3	2. Nova Scotia
3	3. New Brunswick
27	4. Quebec
36	5. Ontario
4	6. Manitoba
4	7. Saskatchewan
9	8. Alberta
11	9. British Columbia

VAR464 - INFO: CITY SIZE

LOCATION: 9:71

43%	1. Over 500M
11	2. 100M to 500M
7	3. 30M to 99.9M
6	4. 10M to 29.9M
9	5. 1M to 9.9M
24	6. Rural

SECTION F -- PARTIES AND LEADERS (CONTINUED)

F-1 Now we would like to ask you about your impressions about the various leaders of the federal political parties.

VAR465 - LIKES ABOUT TURNER -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:7-8

F-1-a Is there anything in particular that you LIKE about Mr. Turner?

00. no second mention/no third mention
01. intelligent/smart/capable/competent/clever
02. honest/sincere/straightforward/frank/integrity/decent
03. personality/nice personality/nice person/I like him
04. good speaker/speaking ability or manner
05. good man/I respect him/I believe him
06. works hard/tried hard/would have done well
07. good leader/leadership qualities/good man for the job
08. calm/cool/aloof
09. good family man/his wife/his family
10. good athlete
11. good looking/handsome/his appearance
12. bilingual/policies on
13. he is from the west/will help the west
14. forceful/convincing/dynamic
15. he is young
16. intellectual/well-educated
17. outspoken/says what he thinks/mind of his own/forthright
18. charming/a ladies' man
19. a good Canadian
20. his style/classy/sophisticated
21. open-minded/tolerant/easy to get along with/not arrogant
22. a good politician/good political background
23. he is a Liberal/his party
24. don't know much about him/not in long enough/didn't get chance
25. friendly/smiling/humourous
26. his courage/guts/bravery/his determination/dedication
27. doesn't evade the issue
28. he is fair
29. aggressive/stand behind his convictions/arrogant
30. would have been good internationally/a good diplomat
31. he is a good business man/successful/good business background
32. old enough to make mature decisions
33. would represent Canada as a whole/unify Canada
34. he is concerned about Canada/anxious to lead Canada well/to do what is best for Canada
35. he is concerned about people/interested in people/compassionate
36. wants to rebuild the Liberal party/do his best for the party
37. specified his policies
38. he is for the young people
39. able to do something for working people/can relate to working people
40. serious/earnest/thinks before he speaks
41. a gentleman/distinguished
42. has a way with people/charismatic
43. the way he handles the media
44. puts his points over on TV/handles himself on TV
45. good upbringing/comes from a good background/a good lawyer

46. better than Trudeau/not Trudeau/succeeded Trudeau
47. confident/sure of himself/can admit ignorance/can admit mistakes
48. not a bad chap/he is ok/give him a chance
49. like everything about him
50. same as Mulroneu
51. similar to Trudeau/as good as Trudeau
52. his ambition
53. would have kept his promises
54. well-informed
55. has a better team/getting team together
56. a new face
57. did not like patronage appointments
58. he lost the election
59. makes more sense than Mulroneu
60. his English/English Canadian/not French
61. he is strong/firm
62. restrains unions
63. he is realistic
64. attempts to create a more unified party/brought new outlook to the party/dedicated to the party
65. greater understanding of issues
66. middle of the road
67. like his ideas/good ideas/new ideas
68. stand on women's rights/abortion/social issues
69. his promises about unemployment/job creation
70. like his policies (unspecified)/some promises
71. housing policy
72. good image/impressive
73. his approach/manner/attitude/general like
74. good with his inner party circle
75. ***not used***
76. sympathetic/understanding/more human/down to earth
77. he is reserved/conservative
78. stood up to Trudeau
79. pat women on backside
80. good leader for opposition
81. ***not used***
82. his attitude toward business/more free enterprise
83. ***not used***
84. economic policies/ideas (includes taxes)
- 85-86 ***not used***
87. more experienced/experienced/past experience

88. no opinion/don't know
89. refused

90. good administrator/business-like/organized
91. ***not used***
92. he's a Catholic/religious
93. he is good for certain areas of Canada/more for west
94. he ran in B.C./represents the west/understands the west
95. nothing in particular/no
96. nothing liked/can't stand him/dislike everything about him
97. don't know anything about him
98. miscellaneous

99. not applicable

VAR466 - LIKES ABOUT TURNER -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:9-10

F-1-a Anything else?

(SEE VAR465 FOR CODES)

VAR467 - LIKES ABOUT TURNER -3RD MENTION LOCATION: 10:11-12

F-1-a Anything else?

(SEE VAR465 FOR CODES)

VAR468 - DISLIKES ABOUT TURNER -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:13-14

F-1-b Is there anything in particular that you DISLIKE about Mr. Turner?

00. no second mention/no third mention
01. too arrogant/patronizing/dogmatic
02. his family attitude/wife
03. left the party/did not get along with Trudeau
04. don't know enough about him/hasn't been there long enough
05. not concerned about people/not interested in people/the needs/
doesn't do enough for people
06. no charisma/can't relate to general public
07. too slick/a showman/glib/too smooth shallow
08. lack of concern for Canada
09. he is like Trudeau/agrees with Trudeau/a puppet for Trudeau
10. lack of concern/interest (unspecified)
11. everything
12. too conservative/not like Trudeau
13. inexperienced/away from politics too long/out of touch/not
qualified
14. not dynamic/forceful enough/ wishy washy/weak/not impressive
15. his laugh/phoney/nervous laugh/his smile/his nervous cough
16. cancelled the Queen's visit
17. his attitude towards women's rights/issues
18. French language issue
19. favoured the west over the east/Quebec
20. too much for the east/forgets the west
21. too arrogant toward Quebec
22. he is English
23. he didn't keep his promises/too many promises
24. he is dishonest/not sincere/not trustworthy/phoney
25. his language/rude
26. he talks too much
27. sarcastic
28. conceited/inflated ego/snob/pretentious
29. personality/don't like him/his character
30. manner/attitude/the way he acts/general approach (unspecified)

31. not concerned about/doesn't relate to working class/poor people
32. avoids taking a stand on issues/dodges the issues
33. can't work under pressure/he bungles/makes mistakes
34. too dictatorial/not a team player
35. image he presents as a leader of Canada
36. he is/for the middle class - upper class/elitist
37. his appearance/looks/mannerisms/eyes
38. power hungry/ruthless/too ambitious
39. cool/not friendly/aloof/pompous
40. he is an opportunist/there for the prestige/self-centred
41. he's a politician
42. incapable of running the government/incompetent/poor track record
43. blames Trudeau for failure of party
44. not a good leader/not in control of party
45. not a politician
46. his party/he is a Liberal/he is in wrong party
47. people who supported him/same cabinet as Trudeau
48. he is too rich
49. does not express himself well/inarticulate
50. not confident/unsure of himself/insecure/not decisive enough
51. relies too much on others/let other people manipulate him
52. listens too much to some of his ministers/advisors
53. he is impatient
54. he gets nervous/tense/nervous when he talks/not at ease with public
55. over-confident/too sure of himself/didn't admit mistakes
56. not prepared/ready for campaign/election
57. not well-informed/doesn't know the facts
58. his TV appearance/not prepared for debates/poor debater
59. did not know all the issues/not properly briefed on all issues
60. lacks organization/disorganized in his political movement
61. impulsive/makes decisions too quickly/speaks before he thinks/contradicts himself/inconsistent
62. lack of ability to react/answer questions
63. following old policies/no new ideas/not much of a change
64. doesn't have positive attitude/nothing constructive/obstructionist
65. he ran in the west/should have run in own riding
66. his stand on abortion issue/women's issues
67. patronizing to women/chauvinist
68. dislike his policies (unspecified)
69. not concerned about farmers
70. the way he re-entered politics/a chosen leader
71. called election too soon
72. has socialist tendencies
73. poor speaker
74. his temper/loses control/sulks
75. the way he ran his campaign/poor campaign assistants
76. campaign criticizing other party/party leaders/out for a fight
77. speech mannerisms/stutters/stammers/mumbles/abrupt
78. I don't trust him
79. similar to Mulroney
80. he is really cutting Reagan
81. his economic policies (including taxes and interest rates)
82. the patronage issue/gave in to Trudeau
83. should not have changed party

84. changes his mind too often
85. his ideas (unspecified)
86. his French is bad/poor
87. he's a lawyer

88. no opinion/don't know
89. refused

90. does not present himself well/not impressive/lacks charisma/
not polished
91. he/his party lost touch with the people
92. the bum patting episode/no respect for women
93. miscellaneous specific policies or lack of policies
94. he represents big business/his association with big business
95. nothing in particular/no
96. nothing disliked/like him
97. don't know anything about him
98. miscellaneous

99. not applicable

VAR469 - DISLIKES ABOUT TURNER -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:15-16

F-1-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR468 FOR CODES)

VAR470 - DISLIKES ABOUT TURNER -3RD MENTION LOCATION: 10:17-18

F-1-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR468 FOR CODES)

VAR471 - LIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:19-20

F-2-a Is there anything in particular that you LIKE about Mr. Mulroney

00. no second mention/no third mention

01. intelligent/capable/clever/smart/well-prepared/knowledgeable/
knows his job
02. honest/sincere/integrity/straightforward/open/direct/
trust him/gives confidence
03. nice person/like him/good personality
04. good speaker/quite articulate/impressive speaker/like to
listen to him/good public speaker
05. good man/good person
06. works hard/tries hard/does his best/dedicated/will work hard/
will try
07. good leader/has leadership qualities/strong leader/good
image for leader/good Prime Minister

08. calm/cool/relaxed/easy going/doesn't lose his temper
09. he is a family man/good family man/includes wife
10. sense of humour
11. good looking/looks honest/his appearance/his smile
12. bilingual
13. like his wife/good-looking wife/she supports him
14. energetic /enthusiastic/vigor/dynamic/aggressive/forceful
15. he is young
16. he is confident/assertive/sure of himself/level-headed
17. he is simple/modest
18. he is not bad/ordinary Joe/as good as anybody
19. working class background/will understand/help the working man/
small town boy
20. he is a good business man/has business background/experience
21. well-educated/well-schooled
22. a good politician/has political style
23. he is sympathetic
24. he is decent/high moral character
25. friendly/pleasant person/warm/outgoing
26. his courage/guts/he is strong
27. steady/reliable
28. serious/firm
29. determination/decision/definite stand on issue/out to
settle problems
30. more human/down to earth
31. well thought of internationally/communicates well with
foreign countries
32. open-minded/listens to people
33. will put Canada on feet again
34. concerned about Canada/can draw Canada together/good for
Canada/believes in Canada
35. concerned about people/in touch with people
36. he would help people/cares for people/understanding of people
37. practical
38. good impression on TV/debates/did well in debates
39. I don't know enough about him/wait and see/too soon to say/
hasn't had a chance to prove himself yet
40. has good intentions/willing to try/will try to do a good
job/doing a good job/will try to keep his promises/keeping
his promises
41. his promises/good promises
42. for middle class/average person
43. stand behind his convictions
44. I like his ideas
45. a nice change/fresh approach/new blood/we need a change
46. for the farmer
47. women's issues (abortion/equality)
48. like his policies/good platform
49. he performed well in his campaign/ran a good campaign/wanted/
wants to deal with issues/important issues
50. understands young people/views on youth
51. plans carefully/takes his time/thinks things through/cautious
52. his ambition
53. he wants to rebuild his party/pulling/pulled the party
together/good for party/has support of party
54. represents the party
55. his party/he is PC

56. he is experienced/has the potential/qualifications
57. he is a good administrator/organizer/manager/ran a major corporation
58. selected good people/good organization behind him
59. consults with ministers/listens to advisors/issues
60. would save us money/cut spending/wages
61. he is a conciliator/mediator
62. interested in the west/knows problems of the west/will do more for west
63. wants to be fair/does not favour one part of country/neutrality
64. charisma/has a way with people/good with public
65. knows a lot about economy/concerned about it/approach to the economy
66. unite French and English
67. he knows the problems of Quebec
68. handles provinces better/ready to discuss with them
69. for business/respects small business/free-enterprise attitude
70. trying to reduce deficit/views on deficit
71. he performs well in the house/knowledge of issues
72. he cares about unemployment/promises more jobs
73. speaks good French
74. like his voice
75. everything
76. he is a positive person
77. concerned about issues
78. he is Quebecer/French Canadian
79. outspoken/not afraid to speak his mind
80. the way he handles himself/attitude/manner/comes across well
81. well-groomed/dresses well
82. business approach to government
83. like the way he handles things/his approach
84. he is a good Irishman
85. stand on social issues/has welfare conditions at heart/concern for poor
86. appointed Stephen Lewis/did not fire all Liberals
87. worked his way up/made it on his own

88. no opinion/don't know
89. refused

90. like his tax policies
91. he is Catholic
92. Canada/U.S. relations good
93. handles media well
94. convincingly projects his views to others/good negotiator
95. nothing in particular/no
96. nothing liked/can't stand him/dislike everything about him
97. don't know anything about him
98. better one of the three/better than Trudeau/Broadbent/Turner

99. not applicable

(SEE VAR471 FOR CODES)

VAR473 - LIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -3RD MENTION LOCATION: 10:23-24

F-2-a Anything else?

(SEE VAR471 FOR CODES)

VAR474 - DISLIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:25-26

F-2-b Is there anything in particular that you DISLIKE about Mr. Mulroney?

- 00. no second mention/no third mention
- 01. not dynamic enough
- 02. not decisive enough/vague/evasive/not sure of himself/dodging questions/not definite
- 03. personality
- 04. poor speaker/the way he speaks/repeats himself
- 05. too emotional/too sensitive
- 06. boring/dull
- 07. not a good leader/lacks leadership
- 08. dislike everything
- 09. too weak
- 10. patronizing
- 11. not experienced enough in politics/came into politics at the the top/green
- 12. hasty decisions/changes his mind too often
- 13. his policies/platform (unspecified)
- 14. his ideas
- 15. undecided on issues/no clear cut policy/evasive on specific issues
- 16. lacks savoir-faire/lacks finishing touch/clumsy
- 17. he was involved in unseating/responsible for the fall of Joe Clark in Winnipeg
- 18. business background/free-enterpise attitude
- 19. too much like Turner
- 20. opportunist
- 21. should have taken action/stand on death penalty/capital punishment
- 22. aggressive/too aggressive
- 23. too many promises/unrealistic promises/won't be able to keep his promises/not keeping promises
- 24. not sincere/don't trust him/dishonest/phoney/two-faced/sly
- 25. cut down social programme/social policy/family allowance
- 26. he talks too much/always seems to be preaching
- 27. too critical/put down leaders/parties/name calling/sarcastic/demerits others rather than merits of his own
- 28. too arrogant/pompous/conceited/cockey/showman

29. caters to foreign countries/lack of foreign policy
30. attitude/manner/style/general dislike/everything
31. doesn't inspire confidence in him/his ability/nervous
32. poor campaigner
33. uses catch phrases that have no meaning/stock answers
34. not a politician
35. poor image
36. not much charisma/leaves you flat/wishy washy
37. his appearance/looks/looks slick/looks dishonest/smile/
shifty eyes
38. too much power/scares me/too many drastic changes
39. his chin/jaw/mouth
40. put gas prices up
41. his wife/she spends a lot of money
42. his stand on specific issues/federal corporations (metric)
43. his stand on women's issues/abortion rights/sexual equality/
wife beating
44. too much laughing/smiling/joking/too flip
45. increased cabinet 32-40 ministers/promised to decrease civil
servants
46. smokes 2 packs a day
47. he hasn't done much/going to ruin country
48. doesn't consult his ministers/agree with other ministers
49. collects ideas from others/no change from Liberals
50. he is out for himself/too much for himself
51. out for the vote/nothing for Nova Scotia only during election
52. too much for industry/big business/Bay Street image
53. too secretive/not running open government
54. not tuned into working people/labour
55. he is a Conservative/his party
56. too right-wing economically and militarily
57. views on old age pensions
58. too ambitious/too prepared/too good to be true/too well-
organized/too agreeable/yes man/too nice
59. cutting instead of creating jobs/not helping unemployment
60. don't know enough about him/not yet/time will tell/too soon
to tell/wait until he picks his cabinet/not at this point/
not so far
61. ***not used***
62. his background/company he keeps
63. spends too much
64. budget/sales tax
65. lack of concern for average human being/not help people
66. avoid budget issues/pretends to have solutions to economic
problems/economic programme
67. doesn't do his homework/no brains
68. too smooth/glib/too much polish/slick/smug/plastic
69. too close connections with U.S./tried to sound like Reagan/
sell Canada to U.S./new style American politician
70. too much of an easterner/everything for the east/nothing for
the west/chose ministers from the east
71. over confident/too positive about himself/too sure of himself
72. pushing French language/force people to speak French/too
strong on his French language bit/more languages than French
73. too much of a Quebecer/all for Quebec/cater to Quebec/
from Quebec
74. he's French/stresses fact that has French power

- 75. favours wealthy/upper crust/cannot deal with poverty/too wealthy
- 76. his voice/not clear/too quiet/tone of his voice/not loud enough/
too deep
- 77. no different from the rest/stereotype politician
- 78. his closing of the iron ore mines (Schefferville)/leaving people
unemployed in northern Quebec city/conduct at iron ore mines
- 79. doesn't deal with/face women's issues
- 80. uses his wife as a pretty picture/wife follows him as a shadow
- 81. cutting arts budget
- 82. fiscal policy/interest rates/deficit
- 83. energy policy
- 84. environment policy/acid rain
- 85. defense policy/cruise missile policy/warmonger
- 86. ***not used***
- 87. for middle class

- 88. no opinion/don't know
- 89. refused

- 90. only there as anti-liberal vote
- 91. limited business experience/not as good at looking after
business as Turner
- 92. debating style
- 93. nothing for farmers/rural
- 94. ***not used***
- 95. nothing in particular/no
- 96. nothing disliked/like him
- 97. don't know anything about him
- 98. miscellaneous

- 99. not applicable

VAR475 - DISLIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:27-28

F-2-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR474 FOR CODES)

VAR476 - DISLIKES ABOUT MULRONEY -3RD MENTION LOCATION: 10:29-30

F-2-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR474 FOR CODES)

VAR477 - LIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:31-32

F-3-a Is there anything in particular that you LIKE about
Mr. Broadbent?

- 00. no second mention/no third mention

01. intelligent/knows what he is talking about/capable/smart
02. honest/sincere/straightforward/integrity/open/conveys trust
03. nice person/personality/nice man/I like him
04. good speaker/articulate/manner of speaking/enjoy listening to him
05. good man
06. good worker/works hard/he tries hard/gets things done
07. good leader/has leadership qualities
08. calm/cool
09. his wife/good family man
10. sense of humour
11. his appearance/any mention
12. efforts made to improve his French/speak French/bilingual
13. attitude towards problems/handles problems well/handles questions well
14. attitude is progressing/positive attitude
15. he is dedicated to his party/works hard for the NDP
16. the way he conducts himself/controls himself
17. outspoken/speaks his mind
18. charming/gentleman
19. I like his ideas/good ideas
20. he is humane/sympathetic/understanding/compassionate
21. his policies/programmes/platform
22. a good politician
23. does well in debates/good debater
24. down to earth type/practical/realistic/common sense
25. friendly/easy to talk to/warm/pleasant
26. his courage/guts
27. decisive/able to make decisions
28. he is fair/open-minded/willing to listen
29. aggressive/fights for what he believes/stands behind his convictions
30. does a good job in opposition/strong in opposition
31. steady/stable/dependable/consistent
32. concerned about inflation/high prices
33. Medicare/health care issues
34. he is concerned about Canada/would do a lot if elected
35. he is concerned about common/ordinary people/interested in people
36. speaks for/appeal to minorities
37. he cares about old people
38. he is for the working people
39. I don't know enough about him
40. he is for labour
41. he is for the working class
42. opinion on unions
43. he understands/cares
44. relates well to people/good image/charisma
45. works for poor/underprivileged/concern about poor
46. like his ideas on big corporations
47. really believes in socialism
48. he is ok/has good points
49. everything
50. ability to clarify issues/keeps people informed
51. his stand on issues/firm stand on issues
52. don't like much about him

53. determined/he keeps trying
54. would keep his promises
55. I would like him to run for other party/he is in wrong party
56. would create more jobs/do more about unemployment/his stand on unemployment
57. knows parliamentary procedure
58. knows problems of Canadians/what Canadians want
59. business knowledge
60. his ideas about external affairs
61. he is strong/impressive
62. women's rights/social issues
63. has good intentions/means well
64. policy on taxes
65. he is simple
66. has good economic policy/trys to keep expenses down
67. his party/it is a good party
68. has good people working for him
69. better than the other two
70. well-educated
71. his TV appearance/steals the show
72. good campaign
73. his armed forces policy
74. his style/attitude/manner/presents himself well
75. dynamic/energetic
76. experienced/a professional
77. confident
78. understands the needs of the middle class
79. he keeps in touch with his constituency
80. well versed in international politics
81. well-informed
82. concerned about farmers
83. concerned about the west
84. concerned about language rights
85. sees government as being equitable to all segments of society
86. position on autopact
87. his position on nuclear disarmament

88. no opinion/don't know
89. refused

90. his views on capital punishment
91. he can help the provinces
92. does not mud sling
93. still hard to tell what he'd be like if he got in power
94. not as business-oriented as the others
95. nothing in particular/no
96. nothing liked/can't stand him/dislike everything about him
97. don't know anything about him
98. long term goals

99. not applicable

(SEE VAR477 FOR CODES)

VAR479 - LIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -3RD MENTION LOCATION: 10:35-36

F-3-a Anything else?

(SEE VAR477 FOR CODES)

VAR480 - DISLIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:37-38

F-3-b Is there anything in particular that you DISLIKE about
Mr. Broadbent?

00. no second mention/no third mention
01. his party/his politics/he is in the wrong party
02. his policies/platform/some of his policies
03. his ideas/NDP philosophy
04. radical ideas
05. he doesn't do much
06. ties with unions/don't like unions/labour movement
07. not a good leader/wouldn't want him as a leader of government
08. he is an opportunist/out for himself
09. too weak/not strong enough
10. unable to carry out policies because party too weak
11. everything
12. too socialistic/socialism
13. too easily persuaded
14. supports the Liberals too much/more Liberal than NDP
15. doesn't seem too intelligent/bright/a bit naive
16. his personality
17. changes his mind
18. his temper/impatience
19. aggressive/always arguing/fighting
20. too English
21. name calling/never gives other party any credit/criticizes
other candidates/party leaders
22. not good with people/lacks public image/charisma/not a good
image
23. talks too much
24. insincere/don't trust him
25. not informed enough/makes irresponsible statements
26. poor speaker
27. excitable
28. too arrogant/overconfident
29. easy for him to make promises when he knows he won't get in
30. attitude/manner/style/general dislike
31. too neutral
32. mild form of communism/communistic look on life/too far left
33. not capable
34. overestimates the importance of his party
35. not realistic/too visionary/solutions sound too easy

36. his economic policies
37. his appearance/looks
38. unorganized/not prepared
39. doesn't have enough good people working for him
40. don't know enough about him
41. doesn't act on unpopular issues
42. has no hope of forming a government
43. speaks French poorly
44. no respect for taxpayers money
45. poor relations with Quebec
46. too outspoken/too forward
47. he is boring/dull/no flair
48. too involved with women's issues/pushes women's rights too much
49. stand on abortion
50. too nationalistic
51. difficult/a mud slinger/obstructionist
52. he is a politician
53. too critical
54. too party-oriented
55. been in too long/overrun his time limit as leader for NDP
56. policies involve spending of too much money/higher unemployment benefits
57. the nuclear arms issue/policies/NATO
58. didn't like him on TV/in TV debates
59. didn't like the way he campaigned
60. fence jumper/butters up to whichever side needs to get what he wants
61. his single-mindedness
62. too many handouts
63. he is no different from the rest
64. his stand on capital punishment
65. too anti-American
66. leans toward French language issues
67. his attitude towards business/anything big/powerful
68. his attitude towards foreign investment
69. very negative in his remarks/he's negative
70. he's desperate for votes
71. he reminded me of Trudeau
72. his policy regarding interest rates
73. lacks confidence/not confident enough
74. for bringing in the wearing of helmets and seat belts
75. too much for the east
76. he tends to put his foot in his mouth
77. he tends to stereotype the workers
78. he's a very opinionated speaker
79. he has no answers
80. find it hard to take him seriously
81. concentrates too much on one class
82. he avoids direct questions
83. he's full of hot air
84. he's very sincerely wrong
85. nit-picks over insignificant things
86. he's old-fashioned in his ethic
87. social issues (unspecified)/programmes (unspecified)

88. no opinion/don't know
89. refused

- 90. wants too much government control
- 91. doesn't put enough effort into getting provincial support/
general support
- 92. doesn't concentrate enough on unity of his party
- 93. supports metric system/conversion to metric
- 94. not as articulate/smooth as Mulroney
- 95. nothing in particular/no
- 96. nothing disliked/like him
- 97. don't know anything about him
- 98. attracts bad publicity to the NDP

- 99. not applicable

VAR481 - DISLIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:39-40

F-3-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR480 FOR CODES)

VAR482 - DISLIKES ABOUT BROADBENT -3RD MENTION LOCATION: 10:41-42

F-3-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR480 FOR CODES)

VAR483 - LIKES ABOUT LIBERAL -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:43-45

F-4-a Is there anything in particular that you LIKE about the federal
Liberal party?

000. no second mention

leadership

- 001. general leader reference for all parties (Mulroney/Turner/
Broadbent)
- 002. Turner/cultural/intellectual
- 003. Turner/courageous
- 004. showman
- 005. showman/reference to personal life style (wealth)
- 006. sincere/honest
- 007. Turner/ability to govern/past performance/likes
- 008. Turner/inability to govern/dislikes
- 009. sarcastic
- 010. Turner/policy
- 011. too sure of himself
- 012. bum patting
- 013. similar to Trudeau's policy
- 014-019 ***not used***
- 020. Mulroney/sincere/nice guy

- 021. Mulroney/general positive/good leader/able etc./likes
- 022. Mulroney/not a strong leader/indecisive/negative/dislikes
- 023. Mulroney/people's interest at heart/trying to do something good for Canada
- 024. too sure of himself
- 025. Mulroney/inexperienced
- 026. Mulroney/policy
- 027. Mulroney/composition of government
- 028. prime minister's wife
- 029-030 ***not used***
- 031. Broadbent/honest/nice guy/sincere/likes
- 032. Broadbent/good ideas/like his policies etc.
- 033. Broadbent/good speaker/forceful/dynamic
- 034. Broadbent/statesman/respected/able
- 035. Broadbent/ties with labour/working man/average person/positive
- 036. Broadbent/ties with labour/working man/average person/negative
- 037. Broadbent dislikes/weak/not good leader etc.
- 038. his French is not good enough
- 039. try to improve his French
- 040-043 ***not used***
- 044. Trudeau's resignation
- 045. Trudeau/get rid of him/he was always on holidays/dislikes
- 046. Trudeau was good/competent/his policy/likes
- 047. Trudeau was for peace
- 048. Trudeau and the constitution
- 049. Eric Neilson
- 050. ***not used***
- 051. Diefenbaker/all references
- 052. Pearson/all references
- 053. Stanfield/all references
- 054. Joe Clark/all references
- 055. David Lewis/all references
- 056. all other past leader mentions
- 057. John Crosbie
- 058. Lloyd Axworthy
- 059. David Crombie
- 060. Turner/performance in debates
- 061. Mulroney/performance in debates
- 062. Broadbent/performance in debates
- 063. performance in debates/general (no specific leader mentioned)
- 064. Hatfield
- 065. Monique Begin
- 066. Barrett
- 067. Jean Chretien
- 068. Iona Campagnola
- 069. Whelan
- 070. composition of cabinet
- 071. Marc Lalonde
- 072. Stephen Lewis
- 073-074 ***not used***
- 075. Judy Erola
- 076. Flora Macdonald
- 077. composition of party (individual MP's)
- 078-082 ***not used***
- 083. leader or leadership is strong
- 084. leader or leadership is weak
- 085. local or regional ties to leader (favourite son)

- 086. local candidate
- 087. candidates (general)
- 088. female candidates
- 089. candidate as underdog
- 090. ***not used***
- 091. positive reference to backbench MP's
- 092. positive reference to party members/people in general
- 093. negative reference to party members/people in general
- 094. ***not used***
- 095. recruitment of candidates
- 096. ***not used***
- 097. provincial response for federal party
- 098. lack of francophone representation (party members)
- 099-119 ***not used***

policies

- 120. policies good for country
- 121. policies bad for country
- 122. campaign platform (general)/policies general
- 123. policy or policies not named/good ideas
- 124. policies known/understandable
- 125. policies unknown/or confusing
- 126. policies practical
- 127. policies impractical/unworkable/ideas impractical/naive
- 128. child tax rebate
- 129. increase minimum wage
- 130. monetary policy (interest rates)
- 131. economic strength/prosperity
- 132. budget/fiscal policy
- 133. economic policy (not specific)
- 134. unemployment insurance
- 135. nationalization of industry or business
- 136. promotes free enterprise
- 137. too much interference with private enterprise (reference to individual initiative)
- 138. approve heavier taxation of corporations
- 139. disapprove heavier taxation of corporations
- 140. business regulation/business policy
- 141. tax incentives for corporations hurt ordinary man
- 142. general reference to taxation
- 143. general reference to stand on inflation
- 144. positive reference to wage and price controls
- 145. negative reference to wage and price controls
- 146. cut backs (civil service/budget/etc.)
- 147. mortgage deductibility
- 148. positive reference to redistribution of funds across country/
province
- 149. negative reference to redistribution of funds across country/
province
- 150. nature of the times/things are good
- 151. nature of the times/things are bad
- 152. economic times good (when they are in)
- 153. economic times bad (when they are in)
- 154. prices too high/cost of living
- 155. prices too low
- 156. wages too low

157. promotes high prices
158. promotes high wages
159. positive reference to family allowance
160. negative reference to family allowance
161. health policy (medical insurance)
162. guaranteed annual income/income policy
163. pension policy or policy vis-a-vis elderly
164. drugs/marijuana/drug policy
165. farm policy (including farm policies in west or prairies/
feed grain/cattle)
166. labour policy (handling of strikes)
167. fishing policy
168. 18 cent gasoline tax
169. housing policy
170. transportation policy
171. resource policy (policies)
172. reference to oil or energy policy/gas
173. oil royalties and taxation
174. stance on oil policy vis-a-vis federal government
175. selling Petrocan/Petrocan policy
176. social welfare policies
177. negative attitude toward giveaway programmes (unemployment/
welfare/L.I.P./initiative work programmes)/too much welfare
178. take people off welfare rolls/make people work/too much welfare
179. general social policy (policies)
180. reference to employment/employment policy
181. pro-strong central government/centralization
182. decentralization/pro-provincial rights
183. stance vis-a-vis federalism
184. stand on separatism
185. not separatist enough
186. too separatist
187. handling of F.L.Q. crisis
188. stance vis-a-vis Quebec's place in Confederation
189. sovereignty reference/Canadian independence
190. positive reference to symbols (flag/monarchy/etc.)
191. negative reference to symbols (flag/monarchy/etc.)
192. policy on Canadian unity/cares about all of Canada
193. divides country
194. constitutional reform/repatriation on BNA act/position on
constitutional issues etc.
195. urban policies
196. immigration policy (also refugee policy/boat people/etc.)
197. stand on capital punishment
198. policy vis-a-vis Indians/land claims/Eskimos/etc.
199. policies toward youth
200. abortion
201. pro-women's rights
202. anti-women's rights
203. language policy/Bill 22/etc.
204. bilingualism and biculturalism
205. foreign aid
206. foreign trade (including selling produce abroad/wheat etc./
autopact/trade agreements)
207. foreign policy (not named)
208. Olympic boycott
209. Jerusalem embassy policy

210. Iran embassy crisis
211. death duties/inheritance taxes
212. freight rates/Crow Rates
213. policy on crown corporations (general)
214. mining policy
215. positive reference to foreign investment/FIRA
216. negative reference to foreign investment/FIRA
217. foreign ownership
218. attracts industry
219. failure to attract industry
220. patronage (general)
221. too much patronage
222. jobs (work) available when party in power
223. jobs not available when party in power
224. environmental programmes (general)
225. positive reference to environmental programmes (not enough impact of programmes on environment)
226. recreation/parks/etc.
227. law and justice
228. offshore rights
229. road building (general)
230. sales tax/tax cut policy (sales)
231. 18 year old majority
232. education policy/schools
233. the metric system
234. unification of armed forces/armed forces general
235. pro-civil liberties/civil rights
236. gun control
237. home improvement grants (insulation/etc.)
238. arts policy
239. nuclear power
240. divorce laws/reform/etc.
241. federal lottery/Loto-Canada
242. weakness of defence policies (NATO/alliances/etc.)
243. heritage trust fund
244. land policy (general)
245. interest in defence/defence general
246. taxes on wealthy people/make them pay their share
247. too weak with U.S. (Reagan)
248. policy with U.S. (general)
249. seat belt legislation
250. prisons/prisoners' policy
251. peace policy
252. government (control of business)
253. allowances/homemaker's/women's pensions (general/single mothers/widows/etc.)
254. religion
255. disarmament
256. handicap
257. homosexuality
258. capital gains taxes
259. not very concerned on women's issues
260. forestry
261. policy with the british
262. federal and provincial relationship
- 263-299 ***not used***

area and group

- 300. pro-French-Canadian
- 301. anti-French-Canadian
- 302. pro-English-Canadian
- 303. treats all ethnic groups without bias
- 304. treats all ethnic groups with bias/bigoted
- 305. not enough attention paid to minorities
- 306. treatment of minority groups
- 307. pro-upper class/wealthy/rich/etc.
- 308. pro-middle class
- 309. anti-middle class
- 310. pro-lower class
- 311. anti-lower class
- 312. for my class/my kind of people
- 313. against my class/my kind of people
- 314. for ordinary man/all the people
- 315. against ordinary man/all the people
- 316. for working-man/labour
- 317. against working-man/labour
- 318. for poor people
- 319. against poor people
- 320. for farmers/fishermen/agriculture
- 321. against farmers/fishermen
- 322. for big business/moneyed interests
- 323. against big business/moneyed interests
- 324. influenced by big business
- 325. for trade unions
- 326. against trade unions
- 327. influenced by trade unions/labour
- 328. for Indians
- 329. against Indians
- 330. for Roman Catholics
- 331. for Protestants
- 332. for small business
- 333. pro-women
- 334. anti-women
- 335. against small business
- 336. pro-youth
- 337. anti-youth
- 338. for elderly
- 339. against elderly
- 340. disproportionate representation/pool allocation of seats
- 341. party influenced by civil servants
- 342. unaware of needs of west
- 343. good for civil servants/government employees
- 344. pro-Maritimes
- 345. anti-Maritimes
- 346. pro-Quebec/aware of Quebec's needs/Quebecer/French
- 347. anti-Quebec/unaware of Quebec's needs
- 348. pro-Ontario
- 349. pro-British Columbia
- 350. pro-east/aware of needs of east
- 351. pro-west/aware of needs of west
- 352. anti-west/unaware of needs of west
- 353. neglects Ontario
- 354. influenced by Quebec

- 355. influenced by Ontario and Quebec
- 356. treats all provinces equally
- 357. reference to local benefits
- 358. pro-economic benefits for own region or province
- 359. anti-economic benefits for own region or province
- 360. for have-not parts of Canada
- 361. against have-not parts of Canada
- 362. for have parts of Canada
- 363. region or locality neglected
- 364. in favour of small communities
- 365. against small communities
- 366. pro-American
- 367. anti-American
- 368. not as close to big business
- 369. neglects east
- 370. pro-central Canada
- 371-499 ***not used***

style

- 500. general image/style/approach
- 501. ability to govern/doing good job/experience/showed ability to govern in past
- 502. inability to govern/doing a poor job
- 503. party unrealistic
- 504. give them a chance/see what they can do (real chance/deserves a fair chance)
- 505. a good team/a better team
- 506. works together/united/organized/well-balanced
- 507. disunited/disorganized
- 508. youthful/new blood/fresh ideas/etc.
- 509. old
- 510. active/effective/solves problems or issues/does or tries to do things/makes decisions/works hard
- 511. inactive/ineffective/doesn't solve problems/can't do anything/does nothing/can't make decisions/doesn't work hard/inexperienced
- 512. moves quickly/fast/impulsively/etc.
- 513. moves slowly/deliberately/carefully/etc.
- 514. modern/up-to-date
- 515. out-of-date/traditional/old-fashioned
- 516. powerful/strong/convincing/confident
- 517. weak
- 518. forward looking/progressive/tries to change things in a positive way/innovative/optimistic/open-minded
- 519. not progressive (eg status quo) not innovative/not open
- 520. firmness of beliefs/convictions/etc.
- 521. lack of firmness of beliefs/convictions/etc.
- 522. sincere/honest/fair/forthright
- 523. insincere/lack of seriousness/dishonest/unfair/corrupt/scandalous
- 524. competent/business-like/efficient/good managers/etc.
- 525. incompetent/inefficient
- 526. too forceful/too pushy
- 527. not forceful enough
- 528. cooperative with other parties
- 529. not cooperative with other parties/too critical/muckraking/

backstabbing

- 530. aware of peoples needs/does things for people/helps people/
keep people informed
- 531. unaware of people's needs/not interested/lost touch
- 532. follows people's wishes/involvement with grass roots
- 533. ignores grass roots
- 534. failure to communicate with people/regions
- 535. practical/down to earth/etc.
- 536. democratic/open/responsive
- 537. party makes some mistakes
- 538. secrecy in government
- 539. authoritarian (as opposed to democratic style)/autocratic
- 540. overly bureaucratic
- 541. complacency/arrogance/glory-seeking/vain/self-centered/
pompous/cocky
- 542. sanctimonious/moral superiority
- 543. troublemakers (encourage strikes)/troublesome
- 544. stable government
- 545. lack of concern for little man
- 546. fiscal responsibility
- 547. extravagance in government spending/programmes too
expensive/etc.
- 548. extravagance (specific programmes)
- 549. extravagance vis-a-vis life style (eg travels too much)/
personal indulgence/salaries/self-gratifying
- 550. general pro - references to administration
- 551. general con - references to administration
- 552-599 ***not used***

ideology

- 600. conservatism
- 601. liberalism
- 602. socialism/socialist
- 603. communism
- 604. Social Credit ideology
- 605. right wing
- 606. centre/middle of the road/moderate
- 607. left wing
- 608. too socialist
- 609. not socialist enough
- 610. too radical/extreme/drastic
- 611. philosophy/ideology not named
- 612. dogmatism/too rigid in beliefs or ideology
- 613. too right wing
- 614. too left wing
- 615. too liberal
- 616. idealism/moral principles
- 617. unscrupulous/lack of ideals/opportunism
- 618. individual rights/freedom
- 619. injection of moral standards into policy
- 620. pro-free enterprise/reference to economic planning/role of
government/etc.
- 621. anti-free enterprise/reference to economic planning/role of
government/etc.
- 622. regional party (by opposition to national)
- 623. royalist

- 624. social democratic
- 625. too nationalistic/nationalism
- 626. too communist
- 627. not conservative enough
- 628. anti-social/democratic
- 629. capitalist
- 630-699 ***not used***

party responses

-
- 700. general reference to party as a whole (approve-disapprove identifies with party/family tradition)
 - 701. reference to good media campaign
 - 702. reference to poor media campaign
 - 703. keeps campaign promises
 - 704. fails to keep campaign promises or campaign promises unrealistic
 - 705. lost faith/disillusioned/disappointed (by party)
 - 706. reference to poor leader campaign
 - 707. approve of campaign attacks on Liberals
 - 708. disapprove of campaign attacks on Liberals
 - 709. likes campaign promises and wants to see implementation
 - 710. campaign style
 - 711. were not fair with Joe Clark
 - 712. ability to win
 - 713. inability to win
 - 714. can form a majority government
 - 715. can't form a majority government
 - 716. make a good opposition
 - 717. lack of western representation/weak in west
 - 718. lack of Quebec representation/weak in Quebec
 - 719. have never been in power
 - 720. reference to national party
 - 721. not a national party
 - 722. reference to large party size (has manpower) has resources
 - 723. references to small party size (lacks manpower) lacks resources
 - 724. out of power for long time
 - 725. could have done more/tried harder
 - 726. don't like the party (general)
 - 727. were not fair to (help to defeat) Diefenbaker
 - 728. have few seats in parliament
 - 729. were not fair with Chretien
 - 730. time for a change
 - 731. been in power too long
 - 732. ***not used***
 - 733. power hungry/do anything to get a vote/to stay in power
 - 734. forced the election (1980)
 - 735. too English oriented
 - 736. good western representation/strong in west
 - 737. bad opposition
 - 738. good Quebec representation/strong in Quebec
 - 739. were not fair with Trudeau
 - 740. federal and regional government are the same
 - 741-749 ***not used***
 - 750. a minority party/it disrupts the party system
 - 751. splits opposition vote/reference to third parties disrupting electoral system
 - 752. party financing (way party is financed/disclosure of party

- financing)
753-756 ***not used***
757. best alternative/lesser of two evils
758. liked other party better
759. beneficial/a good party
760. harmful/a bad party
761. best of the 3
762. alliance with Liberal
763. ***not used***
764. dominated by leader
765. won't support leader/undermines leader
766. indistinguishable from Liberals/similiar
767. indistinguishable from P.C.'s
768. indistinguishable from NDP
769. indistinguishable from S.C.
770. all parties the same
771-774 ***not used***
775. party does not exist around here/does not run any candidates
776-777 ***not used***
778. don't know/haven't had a chance to govern /too early to tell
779. ***not used***
780. not interested in them/that party
781-887 ***not used***

888. don't know/no opinion/no comment/neutral
889. refused

890. don't know/can't say/don't care/not interested
891. not interested in federal politics
892-987 ***not used***
988. everything
989. a great deal/a lot of things
990. some things
991. pretty good/all right/OK
992. not much/not so good/bad
993. general positive attitude with references to party weakness
994. nothing
995. nothing in particular/nothing special
996. no/not really
997. don't know anything about them
998. don't know/haven't had a chance (to govern)

999. not applicable

VAR484 - LIKES ABOUT LIBERAL -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:46-48

F-4-a Anything else?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR485 - DISLIKES ABOUT LIBERAL -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:49-51

F-4-b Is there anything in particular that you DISLIKE about the

federal Liberal party?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR486 - DISLIKES ABOUT LIBERAL -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:52-54

F-4-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR487 - LIKES ABOUT PC -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:55-57

F-5-a Is there anything in particular that you LIKE about the federal Progressive Conservative party?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR488 - LIKES ABOUT PC -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:58-60

F-5-a Anything else?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR489 - DISLIKES ABOUT PC -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:61-63

F-5-b Is there anything in particular that you DISLIKE about the federal Progressive Conservative party?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR490 - DISLIKES ABOUT PC -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:64-66

F-5-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR491 - LIKES ABOUT NDP -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:67-69

F-6-a Is there anything in particular that you LIKE about the federal NDP?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR492 - LIKES ABOUT NDP -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:70-72

F-6-a Anything else?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR493 - DISLIKES ABOUT NDP -1ST MENTION LOCATION: 10:73-75

F-6-b Is there anything in particular that you DISLIKE about the federal NDP?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR494 - DISLIKES ABOUT NDP -2ND MENTION LOCATION: 10:76-78

F-6-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR483 FOR CODES)

VAR495 - WHY PROV-FED VOTES DIFFER - 1ST REASON LOCATION: 11:7-9

G-8 (IF PARTY IN G-6-a OR -b IS DIFFERENT FROM PARTY IN G-7-a OR -b, ASK G-8, OTHERWISE GO TO G-9)
Many people vote differently in provincial and federal elections. Is there any particular reason why you would vote for different parties provincially and federally?

000. no second mention

presence/relative strength and liking for parties at two levels

-
- 001. no Social Credit federally
 - 002. no PC party in B.C./PCs weak in B.C.
 - 003. Social Credit better than PC in B.C.
 - 004. Social Credit better than PC in Alberta
 - 005. I want the Social Credit out in B.C. but I don't like the NDP
 - 006. NDP doesn't have a chance of winning federally
 - 007. NDP is weak in my province
 - 008. I want to get the Liberals out federally
 - 009. PC is better at getting things done
 - 010. I don't like Social Credits in B.C.
 - 011. Social Credit because Liberals wouldn't stand a chance
 - 012. there isn't a Liberal of any consequence in this province
 - 013. our parties are different here
 - 014. no Liberal party in B.C./liberals not a viable party in B.C.
 - 015. I don't know the PC party at all
 - 016. NDP is the only other choice in the province
 - 017. federally PC are the only viable opposition
 - 018. provincial PC's can make things more progressive
 - 019. Liberal party provincially isn't very strong
 - 020. NDP are no alternative
 - 021. the federal party doesn't have any power here at all

022. federally NDP couldn't do the job at this point in time
023. Social Credit and NDP are stronger in B.C.
024. we only have Social Credit and NDP in B.C.
025. federally strong Conservative party
026. I voted Parti Quebecois because there wasn't a Union Nationale candidate
027. no Conservatives in Quebec/no PC party in Quebec
028. Liberals are strong in Quebec
029. no Parti Quebecois federally
030. feel more comfortable with provincial PC
031. federally trust the Liberals more
032. provincial Liberal party is more to the right than federal Liberal party
033. like provincial Liberal stand yet think Conservatives will do more federally
034. prefer Liberals over Conservatives federally
035. NDP can handle things provincially/they don't have the ideas to benefit entire country
036. I like C.O.R. and what they stand for
037. no NDP in Quebec
038. PC gov't in Ontario is putting Ontario back to Newfoundland's state as poorest province
039. raise taxes the only thing PC can do
040. in Manitoba it's impossible for Liberals to get in
041. I'm a Liberal
042. I'm not sure there is a provincial C.O.R. party/they don't have C.O.R. provincially
043. if C.O.R. ran provincially I probably would vote C.O.R.
044. Libertarians were not available last time
045. I prefer to vote NDP
046. PC is only other choice
047. NDP are more suitable for Saskatchewan government
048. not happy with the three major parties in federal government
049. major parties provincially have done reasonably well
050. PC's in Alberta have built up a huge bureaucracy and waste money on projects
051. provincially NDP can bring about change
052. Social Credit too extreme
053. PC's only chance we had
054. limited in B.C. to a two party system
055. on a provincial level the Conservatives have a better chance
056. federal NDP will always be in opposition
057. NDP wouldn't form a government
058. I don't want NDP/dislike NDP
059. Parti Quebecois is intrinsic to the province
060. Parti Quebecois is the party representing the interests of Quebec
061. I didn't want to vote PQ/dislike Parti Quebecois
062. no Union Nationale federally
063. PC better for Ontario
064. Liberals better for Canada
065. party not well-established in the province
066. Social Credit would never get in federally/they don't have enough seats
067. PC's federally/Liberal in Quebec
068. provincially I believe NDP most
069. no Liberal representation here in Manitoba

070. chances of getting a Liberal candidate elected in this area would be nil
071. like a few things NDP have done provincially
072. PC in Alberta not that strong because it's been in power so long and has forgotten the people who voted them in
073. federally always been NDP
074. Union Nationale is close to Conservative party
075. provincial Conservative party has lost touch with the people and fiscally irresponsible
076. no real Liberals and Conservatives in B.C.
077. like Social Credit for B.C. because of track record but federally like NDP
078. Liberals made a mess on federal level
079. PC's should have a go of it
080. PC's best suited to help the country now
081. provincially don't like Liberals/too Conservative and don't understand Toronto
082. in Quebec I'm certain the Liberals are better
083. Liberals are going to be better than PQ
084. like to see what Union Nationale can do
085. PQ is deceiving while Union Nationale is disorganized
086. I've always voted Liberal in Quebec
087. seems provincial Liberals are the only ones that can win
088. Union Nationale doesn't seem to exist
089. provincially vote PC for administration but federally Liberal because I believe in the party
090. federally always vote Liberal but provincially vote for a good administration
091. Liberal for continuation of Trudeau politics but provincially vote for good administration
092. federal PC government is too strong
093. Ontario PC government has proven itself
094. Social Credit has been in a long time and is tried and true
095. PC's have a large majority in Alberta
096. provincially Saskatchewan did better when NDP were in power
097. still like PC
098. Ontario PC's have been in for so long
099. vote NDP just to give Ontario PC's some opposition

leadership and candidates

-
100. I trust/like Bennett
 101. I trust/like Levesque
 102. I trust/like Mulroney
 103. I vote the candidate
 104. I wouldn't vote for Hatfield
 105. I dislike Hatfield's handling of marijuana affair
 106. Davis did not fund Catholic education for the longest time
 107. don't have a strong leader in Ontario
 108. leader in Ontario
 109. sometimes we don't have anyone running in a particular party that I would favour
 110. I vote for the leaders/leadership
 111. Turner attempted to do things straight off the bat when he got in
 112. leadership of Liberal party federally
 113. Bennett is doing good

114. Mulroney promises
115. I have more trust in the federal Liberal candidate
116. I voted for Dennis Cocheron
117. I dislike Bill Davis
118. I dislike Turner
119. like leadership locally but not federally
120. at federal level I dislike the leader
121. if Bourassa is elected who knows what he'll do
122. dislike Bourassa
123. Mr. Vankaughnut keeps on top of community affairs/a good candidate
124. prefer Davis provincially and Broadbent federally
125. both leaders have been in too long
126. Lougheed has lost touch with ordinary Albertans
127. Lougheed needs a good opposition
128. Mulroney is Quebecois
129. I dislike Mulroney
130. we don't have a Conservative running here in our constituency
131. dislike Levesque
132. there isn't a Conservative M.L.A. in this riding
133. Tony Roman's views are very similar to PC even if he ran as independent
134. dislike Peckford
135. Davis is a nice man
136. no Liberal candidate in this constituency in the 1982 provincial election
137. Blakeney was not doing much for Saskatchewan any more
138. even though Lougheed wouldn't have signed the energy agreement he didn't have to go along with the constitution
139. I like Davis as leader
140. Davis is leaving and I think someone else should have a chance
141. Lougheed turned his back on Albertans
142. Lougheed's oil prices are going up
143. Lougheed is becoming arrogant like Trudeau and not listening to the people
144. Lougheed has been in power too long
145. I felt Mulroney could make some changes in government
146. provincially I feel NDP candidates are best
147. Mulroney is just like the Liberals
148. I vote the local candidate and the leader of the party
149. Bourassa has the experience and will bring new ideas
- 150-199 ***not used***

platforms/policies and issues

-
200. different issues/issues/party and candidate stands are different
 201. French language issue/bilingualism
 202. state of economy
 203. most right wing
 204. social programmes
 205. platforms are different
 206. better federal/provincial relations
 207. national unity
 208. metric
 209. PCs concerned with unemployed youth
 210. Parti Quebecois concerned with unemployed youth
 211. nuclear disarmament

212. federally I don't agree with the way Conservatives are addressing economic problems
213. PC's do more for the west
214. Saskatchewan can't do without NDP medical programme
215. policy at provincial level
216. Liberals in B.C. are no good in taxes and employment
217. federal government has more control of the economy
218. federal government seems to be able to deal with the west
219. inflation
220. energy
221. PQ protects the French language/not necessarily for independence
222. NDP provincial government wants the power dam
223. fiscal restraint
224. province is more for farming community so vote NDP
225. education cutbacks
226. Liberal party opened the door to immigrants
227. NDP knows issues of Ontario because of being industrial
228. Liberals know issue across Canada
229. handling of taxes
230. environment and unemployment
231. Ontario PC's not paying attention to managing economy/only getting by because of strong industrial and financial sectors
232. Ontario PC's not protecting environment enough
233. Social Credit in favour of business not unions
234. federally don't control education
235. provincial Liberals are best to understand the problems and needs of Quebec
236. provincially voted for independence but the question doesn't arise federally
237. PQ issues
238. PC's and PQ favour the interests of Quebec
239. the socialist movement espouses the cause of economic equality
240. controlling the deficit of Quebec
- 241-299 ***not used***

respondents' beliefs, values and self-identities

-
300. I believe in free enterprise
 301. you want what's best for you
 302. I think it's better/I prefer it that way
 303. if I vote PC it gives me a chance to complain
 304. I live in B.C. and see what's going on provincially
 305. the way I was brought up
 306. it's better to have opposing parties/we need to have an opposition
 307. because of how my husband feels
 308. my father is a Liberal
 309. federally I think of the interests of the country/provincially I think of Quebec's interests
 310. because of my husband's work at Stelco
 311. I usually vote for the party federally
 312. I thought it would be good if PC was in for this town
 313. federal NDP policies don't do anything for me
 314. provincially I vote the issue
 315. for me federal and provincial politics represent the antithesis of the real politics of welfare
 316. not sure of Conservative platform

- 317. federally I vote for the best party
- 318. I feel comfortable with NDP government at the provincial level
- 319. I don't want to vote PQ because I'm anti-separatist
- 320. provincially I vote the candidate
- 321. I like the job they've done to date
- 322. I vote for the party which would do the best job in the particular government
- 323. I like a strong party
- 324. Liberal party policy is closest to what I believe in
- 325. I've become more aware of NDP issues
- 326. I'm basically Liberal or small 'c' Progressive Conservative
- 327. I vote for the party I feel will do better for the people
- 328. a friend was running locally
- 329. I feel stronger about federal politics and wanted PC to replace the Liberals
- 330. my concern is with children
- 331. I live in Alberta and best for Alberta is PC
- 332. I don't attach myself to the colours of a party
- 333. I recognize and understand the needs of Quebec
- 334. I don't like it when a party has been in power too long
- 335. I vote for the most socialist party
- 336. I separate the two levels
- 337-399 ***not used***

other

- 400. there is no connection between the votes
- 401. don't know how I'd vote at this point provincially
- 402. just for a change of party
- 403. have we had any Liberals running in Alberta
- 404. if the republic of western Canada gets in we won't have to worry about federal/you can turn your butt to the east and tell them to kiss it boy
- 405. federal government and provincial are two totally different concepts
- 406. provincial and federal parties don't have that much in common
- 407. closer to home
- 408. NDP seem to help the unions get where they are/if NDP got in federally everyone would want a slice of the pie
- 409. we need a change/time for a change
- 410. there's more to the party than the name
- 411. provincial politics control where we earn our living/federal government controls Canada and deals with international relations
- 412. provincial is more social services oriented
- 413. lack of choice/no other choice
- 414. if it was all the same they could be too powerful
- 415. a mixture keeps each other honest
- 416. anti-government vote
- 417. at federal level there's more power
- 418. just to see what they'll do when they're in office
- 419. nurses were given a raw deal from PC's
- 420. Ontario needs change
- 421. depends on how things were going at the time of the vote
- 422. balancing power
- 423. provincial government affects different things
- 424. provincial NDP supports unions and young farmers

425. just to give PC's a change federally
426. to ensure defeat of NDP
427. ***not used***
428. the person I want to be Prime Minister would not necessarily be with the party that would be best for B.C.
429. elimination
430. the record of the party before/past track record/performance in own jurisdiction
431. poorly though question for B.C.
432. PC's need time to prove themselves
433. we are ignored in B.C.
434. if one party had a more equitable policy than another I'd vote for them
435. the strength and numbers of the party
436. fed up with the governments that are in not sticking to policies
437. it's a different setup
438. there wouldn't be any representation in the province if I voted NDP provincially
439. instead of separating the least that can be done is to hear Ottawa
440. provincially for security
441. following administration
442. just coincidence
443. NDP has brought many good things to Manitoba like autopact/Medicare
444. some are good for the country/some are good for the province
445. each province should be allowed to have the same number of seats no matter how many people they have
446. too many fat cats
447. have a better chance of winning
448. for federal they won't keep the money back here
449. to see some kind of change in electoral system so parties can be represented by proportion of votes
450. the needs for a specific area are vastly different from an entire country
451. the party that best serves the province does not always mean it would do best at serving the country
452. they have a better chance of defeating the party in power
453. feds control different aspect of life so vote PC
454. federal government takes care of all of Canada
455. it's better because if one party makes a mistake another can correct it
456. federally I vote for the party that can give the most to Quebec
457. NDP would fight harder for B.C. in Ottawa
458. if a party was not doing their job I would turn them out
459. if they were in too long would like a change
460. they control different things on federal and provincial levels so different parties are important on federal and provincial levels
461. Liberals in Ontario are like federal Tories
462. NDP seems to be for the people on the provincial level
463. need a change in Quebec
464. if you don't vote for the PQ there is no other choice than Liberal in Quebec
465. they are not the same people
466. the two parties are good administrations
467. it was a war with Quebec

- 468. if there are not enough candidates to control the government
you vote for the party nearest your choice
- 469. can't get anything in the west
- 470. to get rid of corruption in dealing and getting back to
important issues
- 471. for a complete change in the country I'd like to try another
system of government
- 472. it's too easy to push issues through parliament without debate
- 473. to have French Canadians in Ottawa
- 474. when two parties are different there's more of chance of
negotiations
- 475. opposition
- 476. Alberta needs a change
- 477. suits the times
- 478. provincial Conservative party a bunch of lawyers and
property owners only concerned with own best interests
- 479. representation
- 480. to give them a fair chance/might improve on what there is now
- 481. parties often have a tendency to follow the federal
government if they are the same
- 482. would like to give provincial PC's a chance in Quebec
- 483. provincially the Liberals speak better for the English
- 484. federal Liberals have many women in the party
- 485. federal NDP has a mandate of social democracy
- 486. federal Liberal politics resembles provincial Conservative
politics
- 487. vote differently because Canada is too far away/almost
another country
- 488. less connivance
- 489. no communication between federal PC's and PQ
- 490. too much graft with federal Liberals
- 491. parties shouldn't be in for more than two terms
- 492-599 ***not used***

presence/relative strength and liking for parties at two levels

-
- 600. because of the state of affairs with the Liberal party
 - 601. Liberals almost went socialist
 - 602. I vote against Conservatives provincially
 - 603. NDP is only alternative federally
 - 604. I'm a Pequiste
 - 605. voting Rhinoceros is a way of cancelling my vote federally
 - 606. Social Credit has put B.C. back ten years
 - 607. NDP could do a good job
 - 608. vote Conservative federally because that's who I want in
power/Liberal provincially for opposition
 - 609. NDP have proven themselves provincially
 - 610. I'm anti-Liberal
 - 611. NDP best party for Ontario
 - 612. NDP will help keep out a majority PC government in Ontario
which is not good because issues PC's try to get in effect
can get stopped
 - 613. NDP has a chance to become government provincially but not
federally
 - 614. dissatisfied with both Liberal and Conservative governments
 - 615. PC has too much of a majority
 - 616. province smaller/NDP can handle

- 617. PQ is better than the Liberals
- 618. turn of events when PC's came into power they seem to do as promised
- 619. provincially didn't want the other parties
- 620. PQ is not as strong/it's the unions that want to lead
- 621. federal Conservatives are best for the good of the country and Quebec
- 622. provincial Liberals are best qualified to see to the interests of Quebec without putting us through the problems of false sovereignty
- 623. Liberals are not separatists
- 624-887 ***not used***

- 888. don't know
- 889. refused

- 890-898 ***not used***
- 899. no/no particular reason
- 900-998 ***not used***

- 999. not applicable

VAR496 - WHY PROV-FED VOTES DIFFER - 2ND REASON LOCATION: 11:10-12

G-8 Is there any other reason?

(SEE VAR495 FOR CODES)

VAR497 - WHY PROV-FED VOTES THE SAME - 1ST REASON LOCATION 11:13-15

G-9 (IF PARTY IN G-6-a OR -b IS THE SAME AS IN G-7-a OR -b, ASK G-9, OTHERWISE TO G-10)
Many people vote the same way in provincial and federal elections.
Is there any particular reason why you would vote for the same party provincially and federally?

000. no second mention

parties

- 001. the party itself/I like it
- 002. tried other parties
- 003. because I'm a Liberal/I always vote Liberal
- 004. because I'm a Conservative/always vote PC
- 005. I have confidence in the Conservative party
- 006. I have faith in the PC
- 007. they did a lot of good in the past/they didn't do a bad job when they were in
- 008. PC's sounded better than the Liberals
- 009. I always felt the Liberal government was good
- 010. I'm a New Democrat/always been a strong NDP'er/I always vote NDP
- 011. if you have the same party provincially and federally it

- makes the federal party easier to deal with
- 012. parties of the same nature can work together better/less infighting
 - 013. more middle of the road
 - 014. NDP built up Saskatchewan
 - 015. they do a better job/they're the best
 - 016. they seem sincere
 - 017. they represent the only reasonable alternative to the party in power
 - 018. PC party has not done much for us here
 - 019. Ontario PC's in power for too long
 - 020. I don't like the Liberals
 - 021. Liberals in so long/too long
 - 022. Liberal is central
 - 023. I have confidence in Liberal party
 - 024. in B.C. against Social Credit
 - 025. liaison between parties on a federal and provincial level make for a more stable provincial government
 - 026. Conservative party is most to the right of the three parties
 - 027. I used to vote Liberal
 - 028. NDP make a good opposition
 - 029. against the Conservatives since the '30s when they were using religion
 - 030. it would be more beneficial to the province to have both the same parties in power
 - 031. NDP are honest
 - 032. PC's aren't doing a good job in New Brunswick
 - 033. not doing too badly in Ontario with PC's
 - 034. don't need the socialists
 - 035. don't have a choice in B.C./2 main parties
 - 036. Liberals and PC have proven themselves to be liars
 - 037. Liberals are the most progressive and the most open
 - 038. dislike other parties
 - 039. Saskatchewan NDP did extremely well
 - 040. federally Liberals had to be out/can't see NDP on top so PC seems best choice
 - 041. Liberals are the only ones who deliver on their promises
 - 042. PC's most democratic party
 - 043. voting Liberal in Ontario is a bit of a lost vote
 - 044. Liberals are not extremists
 - 045. provincially I always voted Liberal
 - 046. Liberals in B.C. are virtually non-existent
 - 047. no strong provincial Conservative party in B.C.
 - 048. dislike PC's
 - 049. dislike Parti Quebecois politics
 - 050-099 ***not used***

leaders and candidates

-
- 100. good leaders
 - 101. candidates views are the same in both
 - 102. I liked the men
 - 103. I like Mr. Lougheed
 - 104. didn't like Mr. Turner
 - 105. good candidates
 - 106. I liked the candidates
 - 107. I like Flora Macdonald

108. Liberals should have had a chance with John Turner as their leader
109. I like Mulroney
110. the members of parliament have done a good job in the area
111. like to vote for the person in power
112. like what Davis has done/I like Davis
113. Mr. Broadbent is a good leader
114. Davis is still there provincially
115. personalities of two leaders
116. I liked Joe Clark
117. ***not used***
118. have to see about the new leader
119. dislike Trudeau
120. there was no Liberal running in this constituency federally and not provincially
121. Trudeau's government was very bad
122. dislike Liberal leadership in Ontario
123. because of our representative provincially
124. the man who ran here was a very honest man
125. because of our representative
126. if we have a Liberal Premier on PEI we wouldn't get as many benefits from federal PC party
127. I like Mr. Bourassa
128. whoever is going to replace Davis will be better than Peterson or Rae
129. voted PC this time to give Mulroney a chance but will revert back to Liberals next time since I have not seen any change so far
130. Trudeau government was in too long
131. I know Grant Devine and his family/they live around here
132. Lougheed will get further with Mulroney than anyone else
133. Lougheed is like Mulroney
134. federal PC's provided a good leader this time around
- 135-199 ***not used***

policies and issues

-
200. they have the same policies federally and provincially/
I like their policies
 201. if the Conservatives can handle problems federally they can do so provincially
 202. the Conservatives work well provincially so they should do so federally
 203. job creation/unemployment
 204. social assistance
 205. economics/economic policies
 206. farming a priority
 207. NDP is good provincially and would make a good government federally
 208. Quebec issue
 209. spending cuts
 210. keep taxes down
 211. control inflation
 212. social understanding
 213. women's issues
 214. commitment to redistribution of wealth
 215. growth

- 216. local issues
- 217. they are for free enterprise
- 218. labour
- 219. social problems
- 220. medical
- 221. old age security
- 222. Liberals keep a rein on private enterprise
- 223. in B.C. present government misuses farmland/land sell off
- 224. NDP against death penalty
- 225. PC's may re-instate death penalty
- 226. a new stadium constructed in Toronto
- 227. provincial NDP and Liberals are not closely linked to the federal level
- 228. human rights
- 229. environmental concerns
- 230. their programmes for rural western Saskatchewan on land banks
- 231. taking tax off gas
- 232. fuel rebates
- 233. cutting the deficit
- 234. PC's not so much for crown corporations
- 235. immigration
- 236. moderate policy
- 237. dislike Liberal policies
- 238. NDP do a good job federally and I think they'd do a good job provincially
- 239. social issues
- 240. NDP are too pro-labour
- 241. abortion
- 242. government ownership
- 243. Alberta heritage fund
- 244. national unity
- 245-299 ***not used***

group interests

-
- 300. both represent the working class
 - 301. they help poorer people
 - 302. they're for the ordinary people/average people
 - 303. both represent my interests
 - 304. to have the province represented
 - 305. they're the ones who represent me as a taxpayer/have sympathy for the man who's paying taxes
 - 306. they're for all social classes
 - 307. concern with needs of western Canada
 - 308. they help women
 - 309. they're concerned about small business
 - 310. they tried to do what was good for the people
 - 311. NDP don't support big business
 - 312. they're business-oriented
 - 313. they look at what the people really need and they go on that
 - 314. they're for the middle class
 - 315. farm movement/concerned with farmers
 - 316. labour movement
 - 317. their policies towards business
 - 318. good for the people of Alberta
 - 319. dislike labour orientation of NDP
 - 320. work better with Saskatchewan and western Canada

321. would do more for Saskatchewan
322. Liberals are for French Canadians
323-399 ***not used***

respondents' beliefs, values and self-identities

400. my political philosophy
401. I like to be consistent
402. habit
403. I don't know enough about politics to change votes
404. that's my bias
405. we should have the same government on both levels/good to
 have the same on both levels/sensible
406. I trust them
407. I belong with them/loyalty
408. I'm a working man
409. I'm from a farming community
410. you have to stay in one camp
411. for me Canada and B.C. more or less the same/B.C. is part
 of Canada
412. family tradition
413. I was brought up to vote that way
414. I want to get this party into office
415. my involvement in the labour party
416. would be able to do more for me
417. I believe in them
418. parents voted that way
419. PC's have been of help to me
420. I judge each one on its own merits
421. father voted that way
422. I worked for this party
423. I want to keep PC in
424. I vote for the party of my choice which I figure could form
 a government
425. mother voted that way
426. usually vote for who I think will benefit my family
427. hope NDP would handle our problems
428. I have no time for socialism
429. I don't like the present government
430. I believe in a minority government
431. I'm happy as a Catholic that PC's are funding Catholic high
 schools
432. I was dissatisfied with previous federal and provincial
 governments
433. I don't consider them the same/they're totally different
434. I know the candidate personally
435. I didn't like the other choices
436. if I were in Ontario I wouldn't but here I would
437. our candidate lives near me
438. our candidate has helped us out a few times
439. my husband voted C.O.R.
440. committed socialist/I'm a socialist
441. whatever I vote for federally I then vote the same provincially
442. I'm a strong nationalist
443. I'm just an average Canadian
444. I'm not disappointed with the way provincial government is run
445. I don't want Quebec to separate

- 446. I don't like the two parties provincially and any third party I'd seriously look at
- 447. husband's influence
- 448. I hate any party having all the power/vote for opposition
- 449. I still look back on the 30's
- 450. I want the same things for Canada that I want for my own province
- 451. party in power when I came to Canada
- 452. I've been able to maintain a lifestyle created by provincial Conservatives
- 453. I'm a swing voter/would vote Liberal but they don't seem right too often
- 454. we vote as the church states
- 455-499 ***not used***

other

- 500. there is no connection
- 501. it's a coincidence
- 502. get things done quicker
- 503. influence of husband
- 504. influence of father
- 505. influence of parents
- 506. depends on the candidate
- 507. would not vote
- 508. change is required and this could be the answer/time for a change
- 509. provincial election depends more on the candidates than federal election
- 510. provincially on a more local basis/federally nationwide you don't seem to get same attention in specific areas
- 511. if I found out they were good in a certain way that's how I'd vote no matter which one
- 512. all the votes made in the provincial make up the federal
- 513. voice is stronger/more likely to be listened to
- 514. if they're the same they can communicate better
- 515. want to give them a chance to govern
- 516. if there was a better man running in Liberals I might vote for that man
- 517. depends on issues/policies
- 518. to be sure they can stand behind the Prime Minister of Canada
- 519. stronger/more power
- 520. get more if same/more benefits
- 521. depends on past performance
- 522. more unity
- 523. they could give us better results/get more done
- 524. would only do so if both parties reflected personal view
- 525. depending on what they are going to do
- 526. if I thought one party was better I would vote for them
- 527. Ontario needs a change
- 528. if the economy is good at time then stick with party in power
- 529. there's nobody else in Quebec who is capable
- 530. so there isn't any opposition
- 531. they are the only viable alternative at the moment
- 532. it's almost the same government
- 533. if you support provincial government/at the federal level you're voting for them

534. if federal PC's put means test on pensions for old age will not vote PC federally
535. to provide some opposition
536. equal parts in parliament/discussion between groups
537. if Conservatives hadn't screwed up in province would vote PC
538. it's like security in a way
539. PC's haven't proven they can't do it
540. one leads to the other
541. want to see what they would do for us
542. just think of it as one big party
543. just to try something new
544. Tories stiff/boring and incompetent in the past
545. it all falls back to federal/it wouldn't make much difference in changing
546. time for a change in Quebec
547. so I wouldn't give my vote to another party supposedly competently but which does nothing good
548. province stands more chance of being recognized under the
549. puts it in the wealthy hands/I hope to get a bit for the west
550. a federal system requires it to allow for mobility by having a large degree of equality
551. you have to get them in locally before federally
552. there isn't much to choose from
553. it would be best governing with better representation
554. everyone else is
555. better representation
556. there is no reason to change
557. they are totally unrelated
558. depends on who wins Ontario Conservative leadership campaign
559. no other choice
560. more gain for Newfoundland if both parties are the same
561. provincially because of good administration
562. if you vote different you're negating your vote
563. Conservative standard of life
564. they're both here to help the province
565. they usually fulfill their promises
566. provincially vote for the leader
567. federally vote for the party
568. depends on leadership qualities
569. to keep other parties honest
570. basically I'm a Liberal but provincially PC is a safe vote as it ensures smooth going
571. voted for different reasons provincially and federally
572. they both need time to prove themselves
573. particularly weak opposition
574. unless one or other was corrupt
575. honesty
576. the endorsement from provincial to federal
577. groundwork is laid here in Alberta but haven't had support from the feds
578. Liberals didn't send much money to the west/culture/industry/railways/etc.
579. even if they don't win they'd be a bigger opposition
580. federally vote for Progressive Conservative principles/provincially there is no opposition so vote for the business party
581. last ten years best province to be in as far as working goes

- 582. if you want your party to win provincially it has to win federally
- 583. if the parties were acting the same they showed similar competency
- 584. other two parties provincially and federally are not as similar as with the Liberals
- 585. there just isn't enough of an opposition
- 586. contradicting yourself
- 587. federally the politics of Conservative party are good for the country and provincially they have administered well
- 588. west and east would work together better
- 589. structurally they're different but basically the same
- 590. Quebec's needs are different from those of other provinces
- 591. provincial rights are before the supreme court
- 592-887 ***not used***
- 888. don't know
- 889. refused
- 890-898 ***not used***
- 899. no/no particular reason
- 900-998 ***not used***
- 999. not applicable

VAR498 - WHY PROV-FED VOTES THE SAME - 2ND REASON LOCATION: 11:16-18

G-9 Is there any other reason?

(SEE VAR497 FOR CODES)

VAR499 - R VOTED IN 1980 QUE. REFERENDUM LOCATION: 11:19

G-10-a (ASK ONLY IN QUEBEC, REST GO TO H-1) Did you vote in the 1980 Quebec referendum on sovereignty-association?

19%	1. Yes
7	2. No (GO TO H-1)
1	8. Don't remember/Dont know (GO TO H-1)
73	9. NA
0	0. Refused (GO TO H-1)

VAR500 - R'S VOTE ON SOVEREIGNTY-ASSOC LOCATION: 11:20

G-10-b (IF "YES") Did you vote yes to negotiate sovereignty-association or did you vote no against negotiating sovereignty-association?

6%	1. Voted yes
12	2. Voted no
0	3. Spoiled ballot
1	8. Don't remember/don't know
81	9. NA

SECTION H -- IDEAS ABOUT LEFT/RIGHT

VAR501 - MEANING OF LEFT-WING - 1ST MENTION LOCATION: 11:21-23

H-1-a Sometimes in Canada people use the labels "left" or "left-wing" and "right" or "right-wing" to describe political parties, politicians and political ideas. I'm going to ask you what these terms MEAN TO YOU. If either or both or them don't really have any meaning for you, please say so.

First, what does the idea "left" or "left-wing" mean to you?

000. no second mention

political parties/parliament/groups in government

- 001. Liberal party
- 002. anti-Liberal party
- 003. Progressive Conservative party
- 004. anti-PC party
- 005. NDP
- 006. anti-NDP
- 007. Social Credit
- 008. anti-Social Credit
- 009. Communist Party
- 010. anti-Communist party
- 011. Liberal/PC
- 012. Liberal/NDP
- 013. PC/NDP
- 014. NDP/communist
- 015. all parties
- 016. the opposition/opposition role/anti-government
- 017. whatever party/government is in power/government role/pro-government
- 018. republican
- 019. reform party
- 020. upper level of parties
- 021. party loyalist/follow party's directives
- 022. party rebel/stray from party
- 023. a Conservative party
- 024. nationalist party
- 025. future-oriented party
- 026. party for the disadvantaged
- 027. extremist party
- 028. capitalist party
- 029. established party
- 030. Parti Quebecois
- 031. socialist party
- 032. free enterprise party
- 033. rouge
- 034. bleu

- 035. traditional party
- 036. separatist/independence party
- 037. a Liberal party
- 038. majority party
- 039-048 ***not used***
- 049. party/unspecified or redundant
- 050. ***not used***

individuals and groups that personify left/right

- 051. Broadbent
- 052. Mulroney
- 053. Turner
- 054. Trudeau
- 055. Reagan
- 056. John Birch
- 057. American
- 058. Bill Bennett
- 059. Moral Majority
- 060. Ku Klux Klan
- 061. France before de Gaulle
- 062. Canada
- 063-098 ***not used***
- 099. leadership styles

policies/issues, and positions on same

- 100. pro-abortion
- 101. anti-abortion
- 102. support women's rights
- 103. opposed to women's rights
- 104. pro-capital punishment
- 105. opposed to capital punishment
- 106. support nuclear disarmament
- 107. opposed to nuclear disarmament
- 108. pacifist in international relations/peace
- 109. favours law and order
- 110. freedom of information
- 111. strict control of information
- 112. unemployment policies/job creation
- 113. foreign policy concern
- 114. NATO
- 115. favours strong defense
- 116. weak commitment to national defense
- 117. weak on law and order
- 118. independent foreign policy
- 119. ***not used***
- 120. environment
- 121. follows provincial wishes
- 122. favours foreign aid
- 123-193 ***not used***
- 194. social issues (unspecified)
- 195. similar on issues
- 196. policies (unspecified)/policy differences generally
- 197. depends on the issues
- 198. the same only taking a different approach to same issue
- 199. their approach to old policy

evaluations

- 200. good/good government
- 201. bad/negative/dislike
- 202. honest
- 203. dishonest
- 204. principled
- 205. unprincipled
- 206. right/correct
- 207. wrong/not right
- 208. abnormal
- 209-210 ***not used***
- 211. bigoted/red neck
- 212. fear/afraid/distress/hostility
- 213. morality/ethics/puritan
- 214. strong
- 215. weak/candy-ass
- 216. safe/less dangerous
- 217. waffle/on the fence
- 218. arrogant
- 219. stupid/foolish
- 220. keep promises
- 221. opportunistic
- 222. error/accident prone
- 223. less accident prone
- 224. leads to moral and social decay/decay of family
- 225-299 ***not used***

more-or-less government control/intervention in the economy
and other spheres

- 300. government involvement in the economy/government control of
business/government regulation/state control
- 301. limits on government involvement in the economy/less government
regulation/interference
- 302. free enterprise/free market/private enterprise
- 303. ***not used***
- 304. government ownership of business/crown corporations/nationalize/
socialize
- 305. government limitations on freedom
- 306-307 ***not used***
- 308. welfare/government assistance/government handouts/social work
- 309. laissez-faire/individual initiative/every man for himself/people
responsible for themselves/favour competition
- 310. anti-laissez-faire/restrict competition
- 311-312 ***not used***
- 313. supply-side economics
- 314. fiscally-oriented/financially responsible/balanced budget/less
government spending/restraint
- 315. smaller government/government should be seen and not heard
- 316. ***not used***
- 317. government taxing/spending/more money for government
- 318. against welfare measures/spending on welfare
- 319. business responsible for themselves
- 320. dictatorial/dictatorship/totalitarian/authoritarian
- 321. fiscally irresponsible/bankrupt country

- 322. provides opportunity for prosperity
- 323. military government
- 324-326 ***not used***
- 327. too much government/big government/government too big
- 328. right amount of government
- 329. role of government/state
- 330-333 ***not used***
- 334. harsher government/stricter regulations and laws
- 335-399 ***not used***

interests favoured/opposed

-
- 400. favours working class/lower class/proletariat
 - 401. opposes working class/lower class/proletariat
 - 402. favours middle class
 - 403. opposes middle class
 - 404. favours upper class
 - 405. opposes upper class
 - 406. favours the rich/the moneyed interests/the privileged/the establishment/the haves
 - 407. oppose the rich/tax the rich/the establishment
 - 408. not for the people/not concerned for the ordinary person
 - 409. favours middle and upper class/favours the bourgeoisie
 - 410. oppose the middle and upper class
 - 411. favours WASPs
 - 412. favours uneven distribution of wealth
 - 413. favours equal/even/fair distribution of wealth
 - 414. creation of wealth
 - 415. favours small business
 - 416. favours multinationals
 - 417. profit-oriented policies/exploitation
 - 418. opposed to multinationals
 - 419. interested in public opinion
 - 420. not interested in public opinion
 - 421. self-interest/for me
 - 422. class distinction/class/class appealed to/class consciousness
 - 423. favours the young
 - 424. money people have/how much money people have
 - 425. concerned with people/the ordinary person/favours the people/
the common man
 - 426. favours the disadvantaged/the poor/the underdogs/oppressed
minorities
 - 427. opposes the disadvantaged/the poor/tax the poor
 - 428. ***not used***
 - 429. business-oriented/favours big business/for the corporations
 - 430. socially-oriented/concerned with social policies/issues/
social programmes
 - 431. less socially oriented/less concerned with social policies/
issues/lack social conscience
 - 432. anti-business
 - 433. favour unions/labour
 - 434. anti-unions/anti-labour
 - 435. ***not used***
 - 436. favours east
 - 437. favours west
 - 438. favours the farmer
 - 439. favours property

440-498 ***not used***

499. general reference to distribution of wealth

ideological labels/tendencies

-
- 500. communist/Marxist/pro-Russian/red
 - 501. anti-communist/not inclined toward Russia/non-communist/
anti-Marxist
 - 502. liberal
 - 503. anti-liberal
 - 504. conservative/more towards the conservative way of doing things/
ultra-conservative
 - 505. anti-conservative/less conservative/not conservative
 - 506. favour the norm/oppose change/favour the status quo/leave
things as they are/conventional/orthodox
 - 507. favour change/favour new ideas/oppose the status quo/unorthodox
 - 508. some change but not a lot
 - 509. modern/non-traditional
 - 510. traditional/stuffed-shirt/old-fashioned/stodgy/continuity
 - 511. attitudes toward people
 - 512. capitalist/capitalism
 - 513. anti-capitalist/anti-capitalism
 - 514. fascist/Nazi
 - 515. anti-fascist
 - 516. individualistic/for the individual/independence/self-reliance
 - 517. democratic
 - 518. idealistic
 - 519. realistic/reasonable/sensible
 - 520. extremist/far-out/far from the middle
 - 521. radical
 - 522. moderate/balanced/not radical/main-stream/middle-of-the-road
 - 523. imperialist
 - 524. religious
 - 525. anti-religious
 - 526. ideological/different ideologies
 - 527. socialist/leans toward socialism
 - 528. freedom/fundamental rights
 - 529. controversial/outspoken
 - 530. ***not used***
 - 531. contrary/negative/rebellious/disagreeable/never goes along with
anyone/on the disagreement side
 - 532. fair play/justice
 - 533. agreeable/conformist/yes-man/positive/positive-thinkers/
satisfied
 - 534. dull
 - 535. war-like/hawk/militaristic
 - 536. non-socialist/less socialist/anti-socialist
 - 537. favours equality/social equality/equality of opportunity
 - 538. anti-freedom/lack of freedom/fewer individual rights/restrictive
 - 539. social democratic
 - 540. progressive/forward-looking/avant-garde
 - 541. ***not used***
 - 542. conscientious/responsible
 - 543. nationalistic/patriotic
 - 544. rigid/absolute/closed-minded/inflexible/hard-line/
uncompromising
 - 545. the monarchy/loyalist

- 546. social darwinism/survival of the fittest
- 547. beliefs in general/their political philosophy
- 548. majority view/what the majority wants
- 549. positions on wealth and power/positions on social and economic issues/positions on who gets what
- 550-551 ***not used***
- 552. militant/aggressive gung-ho
- 553. ***not used***
- 554. economic philosophy
- 555. higher
- 556. lower
- 557. flexible/open-minded/lenient/compromising
- 558. non-militant
- 559. contrary to the majority/the minority view
- 560. reactionary
- 561. favours opportunity
- 562. limits/opposes opportunity
- 563. socially conscious
- 564. ***not used***
- 565. irrational/unreasonable
- 566. control by the people
- 567. revolutionary
- 568. anarchist
- 569. money-oriented
- 570. bureaucratic
- 571. racism
- 572. sexism
- 573. self-righteous
- 574. for the state
- 575. self-interest/selfish/people just for themselves
- 576. ***not used***
- 577. anti-monarchist
- 578. humanistic/humane
- 579. risk-taking/impulsive/irresponsible
- 580. stable
- 581. active/doer
- 582. passive/spectator
- 583. moral majority
- 584. less bureaucracy
- 585. innovative/reform
- 586. separatist/independentist
- 587. federalist
- 588. anti-federalist
- 589. avoid/opposed to risks/cautious
- 590. syndicalist
- 591-648 ***not used***
- 649. attitudes toward social change
- 650. ideas/attitudes

relational statements

-
- 651. l is for the working class/the working man/the proletariat/
r is for the middle class
 - 652. l is for the working class/the working man/the proletariat/
r is for the upper class
 - 653. l is for the working class/the working man/the proletariat/
r is for the wealthy the rich

654. l is for the working class/the working man/the proletariat/
r is for the big business/capitalists/the owners/free
enterprise
655. l is for unions/labour/
r is for big business/capitalists/free enterprise
656. l is for the working class/the lower class/
r is for the middle class and the upper class
657. l is for the blue collar/r is for white collar
- 658-659 ***not used***
660. l is for the poor/the disadvantaged/r is for the middle class
661. l is for the poor/the disadvantaged/r is for the upper class
662. l is for the poor/the disadvantaged/r is for the wealthy/the
rich/r is for the have-nots/r is for the haves
663. l is for the poor/the disadvantaged/r is for big business/
capitalists/the owners/free enterprise
- 664-669 ***not used***
670. l is for the people/the common man/the average person/
r is for the middle class
671. l is for the people/the common man/the average person/
r is for the upper class
672. l is for the people/the common man/the average person/
r is for the wealthy/the rich
673. l is for the people/the common man/the average person/
r is for big business/capitalist/the owners/free enterprise
674. l is for the people/the common man/the average person/r is not
- 675-679 ***not used***
680. l is for equality of classes/r is Conservative
- 681-689 ***not used***
690. l is weak/r is strong
691. l is lower/r is higher
692. l is unstable/r is stable
693. l is less important/r is more important
- 694-696 ***not used***
697. l is closer to the communist bloc/r is close to the U.S.
698. l are war-mongers/r are peace-makers
699. l is anti-American/pro-Russian/r is pro-American
700. l is communist/r is not communist
701. l is communist/r is capitalist/free enterprise/big business
702. l is communist/r is conservative
703. l is communist/r is democratic/for freedom of speech
704. l is communist/r is totalitarian
705. l is communist/r is extremist
706. l is communist/r is nationalist
- 707-709 ***not used***
710. l is socialist/r is not socialist
711. l is socialist/r is conservative
712. l is socialist/r is capitalist/big business
713. l is socialist/r is traditional
714. l is socialist/r is Reaganomics
715. l is socialist/r is laissez-faire
716. l is socialist/r is military/military government
717. l is socialist/r is liberal
718. l is socialist/r favours the middle class
719. ***not used***
720. l is NDP/r is PC
- 721-726 ***not used***
727. l is evolution/r is reactionary

- 728. 1 is more conservative/r is not conservative
- 729. 1 is not conservative/r is more conservative
- 730. 1 is liberal party/r is PC
- 731. 1 is liberal/r is into control
- 732. 1 is liberal/r is conservative
- 733. 1 is progressive/r is reactionary
- 734. 1 is liberal/r is radical
- 735. 1 is modern/new/r is traditional/old
- 736. 1 is more outspoken/r is less outspoken
- 737. 1 is revolution/favours rapid reform/r is evolution/favours slow reform
- 738. 1 is moderate/r is extremist
- 739. 1 is radical/extremist/r is conservative
- 740. 1 is radical/extremist/fanatical/r is non-radical/conventional/passive/moderate/reasonable
- 741. 1 is independent/r is conformist
- 742. 1 is for change/r is for status quo
- 743. 1 is for status quo/r is for change
- 744. 1 is less democratic/not democratic/r is democratic/favours freedom
- 745. 1 is democratic/r is not democratic/less democratic/dictatorial
- 746. 1 is socialist/r is democratic
- 747. 1 is socialist/r is fascist
- 748. 1 is more dictatorial/takes away freedoms/r is less/not dictatorial
- 749. 1 favours freedom/r doesn't favour freedom
- 750. 1 is opposition/r is in power/government
- 751. 1 favours people/r favours party
- 752. 1 favours government-involvement/control/r is for less government-involvement/control/favours the individual/free enterprise
- 753. 1 does not favour free enterprise/r favours private/free enterprise
- 754. 1 favours the public good/just society/r is more selfish/favours the few/favours exploitation
- 755. 1 doesn't favour special interests/r favours special interests
- 756. 1 favours equal distribution of wealth/r does not favour equal distribution or favours unequal distribution
- 757. 1 favours small business/r favours big business
- 758. 1 favours small business/r favours multinationals
- 759. 1 is interested in the majority/in majority opinion/r is not interested in majority opinion
- 760. 1 taxes the rich/r taxes the poor
- 761. 1 favours the state caring for people/r favours people looking after themselves
- 762. 1 favours social programmes/cares about people/r doesn't favour social programmes
- 763. 1 is socialism/government ownership/state control/public enterprise/r is free enterprise
- 764. 1 is anti-business/r is pro-business
- 765. 1 is less conscientious/r is more conscientious/thoughtful/mature
- 766. 1 favours people/r favours money/property/economy
- 767. 1 is more concerned with social problems/social issues/r is more concerned with economic policies/business
- 768. 1 is more allied with unions/r is not allied with unions
- 769. 1 favours more taxes/r favours less taxes/r favours the taxpayer

- 770. l is more flexible/open-minded/r is closed-minded/narrow-minded
- 771. l is less flexible/r is more flexible/open-minded/more willing to take chances
- 772. l is more conscientious/thoughtful/reasonable/r is less reasonable
- 773. l cares less about people/r cares more about people
- 774. l is concerned with social ideas/r is conservative
- 775. l favours cooperation/r favors competition/free enterprise
- 776. l favours equal distribution of power/r favours unequal distribution of power
- 777. l spends money/r saves money
- 778. l favours government control of business/r favours business control of government
- 779. l taxes the rich more/r taxes the rich less
- 780. l is Broadbent/r is Mulroney
- 781. l is for social policy/r is for fiscal policy
- 782. l is less principled/r is more principled
- 783. l is concerned with problems of the minority/r is concerned with the problems of majority
- 784. l cares/is concerned with moral issues/r is not concerned with moral issues
- 785. l is negative/bad/bad for the people/r is positive/good/good for people
- 786. l is for the party/r is for the individual
- 787. l is state-owner/r is dictatorship
- 788. l is big government/r is big business
- 789. l is for society/the group/the state/r is for the individual
- 790. l is risky/dangerous/r is cautious
- 791. l is control by people and r is control by business
- 792. l ignores people/r listens to the people
- 793. l doesn't favor social darwinism/r favours social darwinism/survival of the fittest
- 794. l is passive/r is active
- 795. l is big government/r is smaller government
- 796. l is concerned for the economy/for the country/r is concerned for power
- 797. l favours separation of church and state/r doesn't
- 798. l is less committed to free choice/r favours freedom to choose/liberty/ambition
- 799. l isn't law-abiding/r is law-abiding
- 800. ***not used***
- 801. l is more idealistic/utopian/r is more concrete/practical/realistic
- 802. l is bureaucratic/inefficient/poorly managed/r isn't bureaucratic
- 803-819 ***not used***
- 820. l is separatist/r isn't separatist or is federalist
- 821. l is Parti Quebecois/r is federalist
- 822-879 ***not used***
- 880. l is for individual rights/r is for government power
- 881. l is conservative/r favours more spending
- 882. l is conservative/r is radical
- 883. l is free enterprise/not socialist/capitalist/r is socialist
- 884. l is for the rich/r is for the poor
- 885. ***not used***
- 886. l favours big business/r favours small business
- 887. l is conservative/r is liberal

888. don't know
889. refused

890. l is PC/r is liberal party
891-899 ***not used***

other

900. ***not used***
901. depends on the area they come from/varies from area to area
902. the way they conduct their business
903. economic success
904. different parties (unspecified)
905. not very much difference/subtle difference
906. left and right are opposite/far apart
907. believing in different things/differences of opinion
908. what I vote for/the way I think
909. what I vote against/opposite of what I vote for
910. the same/both are extreme/inflexible/exploitative
911. depends on your age
912. anachronistic concept/dated
913. hockey reference
914. right-handed person/right-handed or left-handed
915. no difference
916. a matter of emphasis
917. l is night/r is day
918. right hand man (assistant)
919-992 ***not used***
993. just a label/no such thing
994. doesn't apply to Canadian politics
995. right ideas
996. redundant
997. uncodable
998. ***not used***

999. not applicable

VAR502 - MEANING OF LEFT-WING - 2ND MENTION LOCATION: 11:24-26

H-1-a Anything else?

(SEE VAR501 FOR CODES)

VAR503 - MEANING OF RIGHT-WING - 1ST MENTION LOCATION: 11:27-29

H-1-b What does the idea "right" or "right-wing" mean to you?

(SEE VAR501 FOR CODES)

VAR504 - MEANING OR RIGHT-WING - 2ND MENTION LOCATION: 11:30-32

H-1-b Anything else?

(SEE VAR501 FOR CODES)

VAR505 - DIFF BETWEEN LEFT-RIGHT - 1ST MENTION LOCATION: 11:33-35

H-1-c What do you think is the main difference between "left" and "right" or between "left-wing" and "right-wing"?

(SEE VAR501 FOR CODES)

VAR506 - DIFF BETWEEN LEFT-RIGHT - 2ND MENTION LOCATION: 11:36-38

H-1-c Anything else?

(SEE VAR501 FOR CODES)

VAR507 - R'S L-R SELF-PLACEMENT LOCATION: 11:39

H-2-a For the next few questions I would like you to use this scale which goes from left to right, with "1" being the most to the left and "7" being the most to the right. (SHOW CARD 11)

When you think of your own political opinions, where would you put yourself on this scale?

2%	1. Left
2	2.
8	3.
23	4.
13	5.
6	6.
5	7. Right
40	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR508 - R'S L-R SELF-PLACEMENT 5 YRS AGO LOCATION: 11:40

H-2-b Thinking back five or so years ago, where would you have put yourself on this scale at that time?

3%	1. Left
5	2.
8	3.
20	4.
10	5.
6	6.
5	7. Right

44 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR509 - FEDERAL LIB. PARTY ON L-R SCALE LOCATION: 11:41

H-2-c Now, where would you place the federal Liberal party?

2% 1. Left
4 2.
11 3.
18 4.
10 5.
7 6.
5 7. Right
42 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR510 - FEDERAL PC PARTY ON L-R SCALE LOCATION: 11:42

H-2-d Where would you place the federal Progressive Conservative party?

1% 1. Left
1 2.
3 3.
10 4.
16 5.
16 6.
9 7. Right
43 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR511 - FEDERAL NDP ON L-R SCALE LOCATION: 11:43

H-2-e And where would you place the federal New Democratic Party?

9% 1. Left
14 2.
13 3.
10 4.
4 5.
3 6.
1 7. Right
44 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR512 - TURNER ON L-R SCALE LOCATION: 11:44

H-3-a How would you describe the current and former leaders of the

federal parties?

Where would you place John Turner?

1%	1. Left
3	2.
7	3.
16	4.
14	5.
7	6.
4	7. Right
45	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR513 - MULRONEY ON L-R SCALE

LOCATION: 11:45

H-3-b What about Brian Mulroney?

1%	1. Left
1	2.
2	3.
11	4.
16	5.
16	6.
10	7. Right
43	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR514 - BROADBENT ON L-R SCALE

LOCATION: 11:46

H-3-c And Ed Broadbent?

7%	1. Left
13	2.
15	3.
11	4.
6	5.
2	6.
1	7. Right
44	8. No Opinion
1	0. Refused

VAR515 - TRUDEAU ON L-R SCALE

LOCATION: 11:47

H-3-d Pierre Trudeau?

7%	1. Left
7	2.
10	3.
12	4.
7	5.

7 6.
7 7. Right
43 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR516 - CLARK ON L-R SCALE

LOCATION: 11:48

H-3-e Joe Clark?

2% 1. Left
2 2.
4 3.
15 4.
14 5.
11 6.
5 7. Right
46 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR517 - PROV. LIBERAL PARTY ON L-R SCALE

LOCATION: 11:49

H-4-a Now let's use the same scale for the political parties here in
(NAME PROVINCE).

(ASK EVERYONE) First, how would you describe the provincial
Liberal party on this scale?

2% 1. Left
2 2.
7 3.
17 4.
11 5.
7 6.
4 7. Right
50 8. No Opinion
1 0. Refused

VAR518 - PROV. PC PARTY ON L-R SCALE

LOCATION: 11:50

H-4-b (ASK IN ALL PROVINCES EXCEPT QUEBEC)

Where would you place the provincial Progressive Conservatives?

1% 1. Left
1 2.
2 3.
8 4.
12 5.
11 6.
5 7. Right
34 8. No Opinion

27 9. NA
1 0. Refused

VAR519 - PROV. NDP ON L-R SCALE LOCATION: 12:51

H-4-c (ASK IN ALL PROVINCES EXCEPT QUEBEC) The provincial NDP?

6% 1. Left
10 2.
10 3.
8 4.
3 5.
2 6.
1 7. Right
32 8. No Opinion
27 9. NA
1 0. Refused

VAR520 - PROV. SOCIAL CREDIT ON L-R SCALE LOCATION: 11:52

H-4-d (ASK IN ALBERTA AND B.C. ONLY) The provincial Social Credit party?

1% 1. Left
0 2.
1 3.
2 4.
2 5.
2 6.
3 7. Right
10 8. No Opinion
79 9. NA
0 0. Refused

(ASK H-4-e, H-4-f, AND H-4-g IN QUEBEC ONLY, REST GO TO I-1-a)

VAR521 - UNION NATIONALE ON L-R SCALE LOCATION: 11:53

H-4-e (ASK IN QUEBEC ONLY) Where would you place the Union Nationale?

1% 1. Left
1 2.
1 3.
3 4.
3 5.
2 6.
1 7. Right
14 8. No Opinion
73 9. NA
1 0. Refused

VAR522 - PARTI QUEBECOIS ON L-R SCALE LOCATION: 11:54

H-4-f (ASK IN QUEBEC ONLY) The Parti Quebecois?

3%	1. Left
3	2.
3	3.
3	4.
1	5.
1	6.
1	7. Right
12	8. No Opinion
73	9. NA
0	0. Refused

VAR523 - CREDITISTES ON L-R SCALE LOCATION: 11:55

H-4-g (ASK IN QUEBEC ONLY) The Creditistes?

2%	1. Left
1	2.
2	3.
2	4.
1	5.
1	6.
2	7. Right
16	8. No Opinion
73	9. NA
0	0. Refused

VAR524 - IS R EMPLOYED LOCATION: 12:8-9

L-1-a What is your occupation?

55%	1. R Has Occupation (ASK L-1 FOR R)
20	2. Housewife (GO TO L-2)
10	3. Retired
8	4. Unemployed
6	5. Student
0	6. Never Worked

VAR525 - R'S OCCUPATION CODE - SHORT LIST LOCATION: 12:10-11

L-1-b (IF OCCUPATION IS NOT CLEAR, PROBE) What exactly do you do?

13%	1. Professional
9	2. Owner/Manager/Executive
4	3. Sales
13	4. Clerical

25	5. Skilled Labour
10	6. Unskilled Labour
4	7. Farmer
20	8. Homemaker/Widow
0	11. Student
0	12. Refused
0	13. Don't Know

VAR526 - R'S OCCUPATION: STATS CAN CODE

LOCATION: 12:12-15

L-1-b What exactly do you do?

Standard Occupational Classification:

Reference: Standard Occupational Classification Codes,
Statistics Canada, 1980 Issue

Published under the authorization of the Ministry
of Supply and Services Canada.

Additional Codes:

0011	teacher (unspecified level)
0012	machine operator (unspecified)
0013	foreman (unspecified)
0014	mechanic (unspecified)
0015	maintenance (unspecified)
0016	technician (unspecified)
0017	scientific research (unspecified)
0018	contractor (unspecified)
0031	homemaker
0032	student
0033	no father/don't know
0034	refused

VAR527 - R'S OCCUPATION TYPE

LOCATION: 12:16

L-1-c

39%	1. Non-manual (GO TO VAR530)
35	2. Manual (GO TO VAR528-VAR530)
5	3. Farming (GO TO VAR531-VAR532)
21	9. NA (GO TO VAR533)

VAR528 - R RECEIVED TRAINING FOR THE JOB

LOCATION: 12:17

L-1-e (IF MANUAL) Did you have any special training for your job?

15%	1. Yes
20	2. No (GO TO L-1-g)

65 9. NA

VAR529 - TYPE OF TRAINING R RECEIVED

LOCATION: 12:18

L-1-f (IF MANUAL) What sort of training?

4% 1. Apprenticeship
5 2. Special Classes
4 3. Both
2 4. Other
85 9. NA

VAR530 - R'S COMPANY'S LINE OF BUSINESS

LOCATION: 12:19-20

L-1-d What does your company do?

0% 1. Agriculture
2 2. Mining, quarrying, oil
5 3. Construction
13 4. Manufacture durables
2 5. Manufacture non-durables
6 6. Utilities/transport
9 7. Wholesale/retail (GO TO
4 8. Finance/insurance VAR533)
2 9. Repair services
3 10. Personal services
4 11. Entertainment
15 12. Professional service
8 13. All government
0 14. Fishing/trapping
1 15. Logging/forestry
0 88. Don't Know
0 89. Refused
26 99. NA

VAR531 - R'S MAIN FARM PRODUCT

LOCATION: 12:21-22

L-1-d (IF FARMING) What is the main product?

0% 1. General
0 2. Soybeans/peanuts
0 3. Textile products
0 4. Fruits/vegetable
0 5. Tobacco
0 6. Potatoes
0 7. Sugar beets
0 8. Beef cattle
0 9. Other livestock
1 10. Dairy
0 11. Hay etc.
0 12. Poultry/egg

0	13. Wheat
1	14. Other grains
0	15. Misc./truck farm
1	16. Mixed
0	88. Don't Know
95	99. NA

VAR532 - R'S FARM SIZE IN ACRES

LOCATION: 12:23-24

L-1-e (IF FARMING) How many acres is the farm?

0%	1. 0-5 acres
0	2. 6-10 acres
0	3. 11-20 acres
0	4. 21-49 acres
0	5. 50-99 acres
2	6. 100-499 acres
1	7. 500-999 acres
1	8. 1000 acres or more
0	88. Don't Know
0	89. Refused
95	99. NA

VAR533 - R SELF-EMPLOYED OR WORKS FOR OTHER

LOCATION: 12:25

L-1-g Are you self-employed or do you work for someone else?

13%	1. Self-employed
66	2. Work For Someone Else
21	9. NA

VAR534 - NO. OF EMPLOYEES IN R'S COMPANY

LOCATION: 12:26

L-1-h How many people, besides yourself, does your company (farm) employ?

3%	1. 1
7	2. 2-4
7	3. 5-10
11	4. 11-49
6	5. 50-99
15	6. 100-999
19	7. 1000 or More
5	8. Don't Know
21	9. NA
7	0. None (GO TO L-1-m)

VAR535 - NUMBER OF SUBORDINATES FOR R

LOCATION: 12:27

L-1-i How many are working under you?

4%	1.	1
8	2.	2-4
7	3.	5-10
5	4.	11-49
1	5.	50-99
1	6.	100-999
0	7.	1000 or More
2	8.	Don't Know
28	9.	NA
44	0.	None (GO TO L-1-m)

VAR536 - R SUPERVISES EMPLOYEES

LOCATION: 12:28

L-1-j Do you supervise their work?

26%	1.	Yes
2	2.	No (GO TO L-1-m)
0	7.	Don't Know
0	8.	Refused
72	9.	NA

VAR537 - R'S SAY IN STAFF HIRING ETC.

LOCATION: 12:29

L-1-k How much say do you have in their hiring, firing, pay or promotions? Would you say. .

6%	1.	No Say
8	2.	Some Say
12	3.	A Great Deal
1	7.	Don't Know
0	8.	Refused
73	9.	NA

VAR538 - R'S SAY IN HIS OWN JOB

LOCATION: 13:30

L-1-m How much say do you have in what you, yourself, do in your work? Would you say. .

13%	1.	No Say
28	2.	Some Say
38	3.	A Great Deal
0	7.	Don't Know
0	8.	Refused
21	9.	NA

VAR539 - YEARS R HAS BEEN IN SAME CAREER

LOCATION: 12:31-32

L-1-n How many years have you been doing this kind or work?

- 0. Less Than 1 Year
- 88. Don't Know
- 98. Refused
- 99. NA

VAR540 - R'S EMPLOYMENT STATUS: FULL/PART LOCATION: 12:33

L-1-o Are you working full-time or part-time?

- 65% 1. Full-time
- 14 2. Part-time
- 21 9. NA

VAR541 - R'S MARITAL STATUS LOCATION: 12:34

L-2 Are you married, widowed, separated, divorced, or are you single?

- 67% 1. Married (GO TO L-3-a AND ASK FOR SPOUSE)
- 5 2. Widowed (GO TO L-3-a AND ASK FOR FORMER SPOUSE)
- 2 3. Separated (GO TO L-3-a AND ASK FOR FORMER SPOUSE)
- 3 4. Divorced (GO TO L-3-a AND ASK FOR FORMER SPOUSE)
- 21 5. Single (GO TO L-4)
- 2 6. Common Law (VOLUNTEERED) (GO TO L-3-a AND ASK FOR R'S COMMON LAW SPOUSE)

VAR542 - R'S SPOUSE'S OCCUPATION -SHORT LOCATION: 12:35-36

L-3-a What is (was) his/her occupation? (SPOUSE OR FORMER SPOUSE FROM L-2)

- 9% 1. Professional
- 8 2. Owner/Manager/Executive
- 4 3. Sales
- 10 4. Clerical
- 20 5. Skilled Labour
- 6 6. Unskilled Labour
- 3 7. Farmer
- 17 8. Homemaker/Widow
- 0 11. Student
- 1 12. Refused
- 0 13. Don't Know
- 22 99. NA

VAR543 - R'S SPOUSE'S OCCUPATION: STATS CAN CODE LOCATION 12:37-40

L-3-a What is (was) his/her occupation? (SPOUSE OR FORMER SPOUSE FROM L-2)

Standard Occupational Classification:

Reference: Standard Occupational Classification Codes,
Statistics Canada, 1980 Issue

Published under the authorization of the Ministry
of Supply and Services Canada.

Additional Codes:

0011 teacher (unspecified level)
0012 machine operator (unspecified)
0013 foreman (unspecified)
0014 mechanic (unspecified)
0015 maintenance (unspecified)
0016 technician (unspecified)
0017 scientific research (unspecified)
0018 contractor (unspecified)
0031 homemaker
0032 student
0033 no father/don't know
0034 refused

VAR544 - R'S SPOUSE'S OCCUPATION TYPE LOCATION: 12:41

L-3-c (RECORD BELOW WHETHER OCCUPATION IS NON-MANUAL, MANUAL OR
FARMING, AND PROCEED TO QUESTION ACCORDINGLY)

29% 1. Non-manual (GO TO VAR547)
28 2. Manual (GO TO VAR545-VAR547)
3 3. Farming (GO TO VAR548-549)
40 9. NA

VAR545 - DID SPOUSE RECEIVE JOB TRAINING LOCATION: 12:42

L-3-e (IF MANUAL) Did he/she have any special training for his/her job?

13% 1. Yes
15 2. No (GO TO L-3-g)
72 9. NA

VAR546 - TYPE OF TRAINING SPOUSE RECEIVED LOCATION: 12:43

L-3-f (IF MANUAL) What sort of training?

4% 1. Apprenticeship
5 2. Special classes
2 3. Both
1 4. Other
87 9. NA

VAR547 - SPOUSE'S COMPANY'S BUSINESS

LOCATION: 12:44-45

L-3-d What does (did) his/her company do?

0% 1. Agriculture
2 2. Mining, quarrying, oil
4 3. Construction
9 4. Manufacture durables
2 5. Manufacture non-durables
5 6. Utilities/transport
6 7. Wholesale/retail
3 8. Finance/insurance
2 9. Repair services (GO TO
2 10. Personal services VAR550)
3 11. Entertainment
12 12. Professional service
6 13. All government
0 14. Fishing/trapping
1 15. Logging/forestry
0 88. Don't Know
0 89. Refused
43 99. NA

VAR548 - SPOUSE'S MAIN FARM PRODUCT

LOCATION: 12:46-47

L-3-d (IF FARMING) What is (was) the main product?

0% 1. General
0 2. Soybeans/peanuts
0 3. Textile products
0 4. Fruits/vegetable
0 5. Tobacco
0 6. Potatoes
0 7. Sugar beets
0 8. Beef cattle
0 9. Other livestock
1 10. Dairy
0 11. Hay etc.
0 12. Poultry/egg
0 13. Wheat
1 14. Other grains
0 15. Misc./truck farm
0 88. Don't Know
1 16. Mixed
0 88. Don't Know
97 99. NA

VAR549 - R'S SPOUSE'S FARM SIZE IN ACRES

LOCATION: 12:48-49

L-3-e (IF FARMING) How many acres is (was) the farm?

0%	1.	0-5 acres
0	2.	6-10 acres
0	3.	11-20 acres
0	4.	21-49 acres
0	5.	50-99 acres
1	6.	100-499 acres
1	7.	500-999 acres
1	8.	1000 acres or more
0	88.	Don't Know
0	89.	Refused
97	99.	NA

VAR550 - SPOUSE SELF-EMPLOYED OR NOT

LOCATION: 12:50

L-3-g Is (was) he/she self-employed or does (did) he/she work for someone else?

10%	1.	Self-employed
50	2.	Work for someone else
40	9.	NA

VAR551 - NO. OF EMPLOYEES IN SPOUSE'S COMPANY

LOCATION: 12:51

L-3-h How many people, besides him/her does (did) his/her company (farm) employ?

2%	1.	1
5	2.	2-4
6	3.	5-10
7	4.	11-49
4	5.	50-99
10	6.	100-999
14	7.	1000 or more
8	8.	Don't Know
40	9.	NA
4	0.	None (GO TO L-3-m)

VAR552 - NUMBER OF SUBORDINATES FOR SPOUSE

LOCATION: 12:52

L-3-i How many are (were) working under him/her?

3%	1.	1
6	2.	2-4
4	3.	5-10
4	4.	11-49
1	5.	50-99
1	6.	100-999
0	7.	1000 or more
4	8.	Don't Know
44	9.	NA
33	0.	None (GO TO L-3-m)

VAR553 - SPOUSE SUPERVISES EMPLOYEES LOCATION: 12:53

L-3-j Does (did) he/she supervise their work?

19%	1. Yes.
3	2. No (GO TO L-3-m)
0	7. Don't Know
78	9. NA

VAR554 - SPOUSE'S SAY IN HIRING ETC. LOCATION: 12:54

L-3-k How much say does (did) he/she have in their hiring, firing, pay or promotions? Would you say. .

4%	1. No Say
5	2. Some Say
9	3. A Great Deal
1	7. Don't Know
80	9. NA

VAR555 - SPOUSE'S SAY IN HIS/HER OWN JOB LOCATION: 12:55

L-3-m How much say does (did) he/she have in what he/she does (did) in his/her own work? Would you say. .

9%	1. No Say
19	2. Some Say
22	3. A Great Deal
10	4. Q. Not Asked of Fr. Speaking Sample, in Error.
1	7. Don't Know
0	8. Refused
40	9. NA

VAR556 - YEARS SPOUSE HAS BEEN IN SAME CAREER LOCATION: 12:56-57

L-3-n How many years has (had) he/she been doing this kind or work?

99. NA

VAR557 - SPOUSE'S EMPLOYMENT STATUS: FULL/PART LOCATION: 12:58

L-3-o Is he/she working full-time or part-time?

52%	1. Full-time
8	2. Part-time
0	3. On Strike

0 7. Don't Know
40 9. NA

VAR558 - R UNEMPLOYED LAST 5 YEARS

LOCATION: 12:59

L-4-a Have you been laid-off or looking for work at some time during the past five years?

32% 1. Yes
68 2. No
0 9. NA

VAR559 - R UNEMPLOYED PAST YEAR

LOCATION: 12:60

L-4-a During the past year?

19% 1. Yes
81 2. No
0 9. NA

VAR560 - SPOUSE UNEMPLOYED LAST 5 YEARS

LOCATION: 12:61

L-4-a Has your spouse been laid-off or looking for work at some time during the past five years?

16% 1. Yes
62 2. No
1 8. Don't Know
22 9. NA

VAR561 - SPOUSE UNEMPLOYED PAST YEAR

LOCATION: 12:62

L-4-a During the past year?

9% 1. Yes
69 2. No
1 8. Don't Know
22 9. NA

VAR562 - FAMILY MEMBER UNEMPLOYED PAST YR

LOCATION: 12:63

L-4-b Has any other member of your family (other than your spouse) been laid-off or looking for work within the past year?

33% 1. Yes
66 2. No
2 8. Don't Know

0 9. NA

VAR563 - FRIENDS UNEMPLOYED PAST YR LOCATION: 12:64

L-4-c Have any of your friends been laid-off or looking for work within the past year?

66% 1. Yes
31 2. No
3 8. Don't Know
0 9. NA

(IF R IS CURRENTLY EMPLOYED IN L-1-a, ASK L-5 AND L-6, OTHERWISE GO TO L-7-a)

VAR564 - R'S CONCERNS ABOUT LAY-OFF LOCATION: 12:65

L-5 How concerned are you that you might be laid-off--very concerned, quite concerned, a little concerned, or not at all concerned?

8% 1. Very Concerned
5 2. Quite Concerned
10 3. A Little Concerned
31 4. Not At All Concerned
1 8. Don't Know
45 9. NA

VAR565 - WHY PARTY BEST ON 1ST ISS-REASON 1-LIST B LOCATION: 13:7-8
(CONTINUATION OF VAR070)

00. no second mention

positive reason for choosing selected party

-
01. are against patronage/will be less patronage
 02. know what we need/have best policies
 03. the candidate(s)-positive mention
 04. they did their best
 05. they have money/big business behind them
 06. they can buy what they want
 07. they are concerned about minorities
 08. they are more moderate
 09. for a slower change
 10. more socialist/more committed to equality
 11. Liberals haven't enough confidence in their leader
 12. (NDP) have no ties to NATO
 13. they are a right wing party/more right wing/for big business
 14. (NDP) have fewer people to appoint to patronage positions
 15. they are the least of 3 evils
 16. Trudeau was good/had ability/constitution
 17. their big business candidates

18. new Agriculture Minister
19. they don't receive money from big companies
20. leader has most potential
21. more for Canadian virtues
22. (PC's) more of a white Anglo Saxon party (positive mention)
23. Trudeau was socialist
24. changed the leader
25. they have nothing to lose
26. (Libs) could lower fuel prices
27. they (PC's) did not want/are against foreign investment
28. they (PC's) will encourage expansion/investment/foreign investment
29. they would reduce taxes
30. they would reduce/restructure social programmes
31. more closely aligned with unions (positive mention NDP)
32. wanted to unite the provinces
33. they would make wealth/taxes more equitable
34. (libs) maintained a separate stance from U.S.A.
35. they are concerned about youth unemployment
36. maybe they can do something about opinion polls/re-elections
37. (PC's) backed/will back provincial gov't on 'offshore drilling'
38. (PC's/NDP) would tax the rich/big business
39. Broadbent is against bilingualism (positive mention)
40. I agree with candidate views on abortion
41. (NDP) are not so much for big business/not so capitalistic (positive mention)
42. (NDP) would fund social institutions/hospitals/education etc.
43. fewer unemployed when NDP in power provincially
44. we've had quite a few cutbacks
45. (Libs) would deal with deficit if in power
46. they (Libs) introduced it (Medicare)/kept it/more concerned about it
47. they (PC's) did not introduce it (bilingualism) (positive mention)
48. they were not worried about the deficit (positive mention)
49. they don't favour Quebec
50. could deal with bilingualism

reasons for not choosing:

Liberals

-
51. Liberals did nothing for farmers
 52. Liberals have lost confidence of people/are in disarray
 53. Trudeau failed/didn't do anything
 54. Liberal policies have not changed since Trudeau
 55. I wanted the Liberals out/didn't want the Liberals
 56. so Trudeau can't have any say
 57. the Liberal party got rid of Trudeau/no loyalty to Trudeau
 58. disliked the new leader
 59. they created the problem
 60. Liberals shut the coal mines

PC's

-
61. (PC's) not interested in job creation

62. (PC's) been out of power a long time
63. (PC's) would cut back on civil services
64. (PC's) interest rates went up
65. (PC's) would increase taxes
66. (PC's) party is split
67. (PC's) too close to U.S.
68. (PC's) would cut budget for the arts
69. (PC's) indecisive
70. (PC's) don't have a chance to be elected (in Quebec)

NDP

71. (NDP) they don't have much power
72. (NDP) they are preoccupied with labour/too union-oriented
73. (NDP) inexperienced in foreign affairs
74. (NDP) don't like Ed Broadbent
75. (NDP) too English oriented

others

76. big companies are running the country (negative mention)
77. more prone to spending/don't care about deficit
78. others are for middle class/don't care about the people
79. others used the NDP's ideas
80. others are inflexible
81. more personality oriented
82. were cutting the PC's down
83. don't care about women's rights
84. does not favour the middle class/the rich
85. concerned about the environment/natural resources
86. don't support the super money structures
87. leader can negotiate with provinces
88. will be better long term
89. would not raise taxes
90. would cut down on imports
91. they would balance foreign and domestic investments
92. best chance to bring down interest rates
93. because of Trudeau's influence (positive mention)
94. will make changes in defence budget
95. will reduce expenditure on bureaucracy/are not for the establishment/bureaucrats
96. would deal differently with each region
97. (PC's) re-opened coal mines
98. ***not used***

99. not applicable

VAR566 - WHY PARTY BEST ON 1ST ISS-REASON 2-LIST B LOCATION: 13:9-10
(CONTINUATION OF VAR071)

(SEE VAR565 FOR CODES)

VAR567 - WHY PARTY BEST ON 2ND ISS-REASON 1-LIST B LOCATION: 13:11-12

(CONTINUATION OF VAR078)

(SEE VAR565 FOR CODES)

VAR568 - WHY PARTY BEST ON 2ND ISS-REASON 2-LIST B LOCATION: 13:13-14
(CONTINUATION OF VAR079)

(SEE VAR565 FOR CODES)

VAR569 - WHY VOTE AND ID DIFFER -1ST REASON-LIST B LOCATION: 13:15-16
(CONTINUATION OF VAR150)

00. no second mention

Liberals

01. overall stability
02. don't like Liberals employment policy
03. Trudeau's peace effort (positive mention)
04. Turner fell into Trudeau's pattern (negative mention)
05. didn't like bum patting
06. they could make Canada the way it was
07. I was Liberal for a long time
08. Trudeau/Liberals did little for the west
09. disliked Turner's attack on Trudeau
10. went into debt
11. overspent
12. Trudeau failed
13. Liberal cabinet arrogant
14. had no solutions to problems
15. needed refreshment
16. Turner had no chance in west
17. Liberals had become socialist
18. didn't like some party personnel
19. Liberals would not win
20. lost faith in Liberals

PC .

-- .

21. like the PC's
22. PC's could deal better with issues/had right answers/more concerned
23. did not like PC's economic policies/fiscal policies
24. they promised to deal with patronage issue
25. like Joe Clark
26. did nothing for fishing industry
27. did not want the PC's
28. their promises on youth employment
29. Mulroney more Liberal than Turner
30. their promises on the oil deal
31. needed more PC's from the west
32. strong dislike of provincial Premier (PC)

33. needed a strong gov't
34. did not trust Mulroney
35. Mulroney undermined Joe Clark
36. I agree with their policies
37. didn't have my party in the country
38. disagree with their policies
39. because good relations between federal and provincial
40. good relations between provinces

NDP.

41. lost faith in NDP/couldn't do much for us
42. didn't agree with some of their policies
43. their link to the unions
44. best of the lot
45. should have a chance
46. stand on Cruise Missile testing
47. too weak on issues
48. best for Saskatchewan
49. I have more experience in politics (getting old)
50. like their ideas
51. stand on disarmament
52. was getting better
- 53-60 ***not used***

issues and policies

61. the issues they stand for (unspecified)
62. didn't like PC's defence policy
63. 'Crow' issue
64. youth employment
65. didn't like PC's energy policy
66. independent was strong an abortion issue
67. the contribution
68. didn't like Liberal policies on oil
69. will help private investments
70. Quebec issues

other

71. the others represent eastern Canada only
72. C.O.R. not around in 1980
73. C.O.R. are an alternative to PC's
74. others did not respond to problems
75. because there was someone in parliament
76. leadership
77. mudslinging between PC's Liberals
78. change of leadership
79. more to the right
80. I changed political philosophy/am better informed
81. don't agree with some socialist politics
82. see no difference between Liberals and PC's
83. dissatisfied with both Liberals and PC's
84. the lesser of two evils
85. this time the leader decided it
86. Social Credit not available
87. socialist not available

- 88. the debates changed my mind
- 89. the influence of the media
- 90. I liked the way they handled the gov't
- 91. local candidate made no effort
- 92. federal gov't needed a strong mandate
- 93. there was nothing better
- 94. youth movement
- 95. would unite the country
- 96. needed some opposition
- 97. 'Rhino' not available
- 98. ***not used***

- 99. not applicable

VAR570 - WHY VOTE AND ID DIFFER -2ND REASON-LIST B LOCATION: 13:17-18
(CONTINUATION OF VAR151)

(SEE VAR569 FOR CODES)

VAR571 - WHY DIFF BETW 80-84 VOTE-REASON 1-LIST B LOCATION: 13:19-20
(CONTINUATION OF VAR158)

(SEE VAR569 FOR CODES)

VAR572 - WHY DIFF BETW 80-84 VOTE-REASON 2-LIST B LOCATION: 13:21-22
(CONTINUATION OF VAR159)

(SEE VAR569 FOR CODES)

WEIGHT FACTORS

PROVWT - PROVINCIAL WEIGHT FACTOR LOCATION: 13:23-29

WTFACOR - NATIONAL WEIGHT FACTOR LOCATION: 13:30-36

SECTION M -- CONSTITUENCY DATA

THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES DESCRIBE SELECTED SOCIO-DEMOGRAPHIC

AND POLITICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE RESPONDENT'S FEDERAL
CONSTITUENCY.

VAR573 - CARD NUMBER LOCATION: 14:1-2

VAR574 - NO. OF ELIG. VOTERS IN R'S RIDING IN '80 LOCATION: 14:6-11

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR575 - NO. OF PERSONS VOTED IN R'S RIDING IN '80 LOCATION: 14:12-16

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR576 - NO. OF CANDIDATES IN R'S RIDING IN '80 LOCATION: 14:17-18

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR577 - NO. OF VOTES FOR LIBERAL CANDIDATE IN '80 LOCATION: 14:19-23

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR578 - NO. OF VOTES FOR PC CANDIDATE IN '80 LOCATION: 14:24-28

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR579 - NO. OF VOTES FOR NDP CANDIDATE IN '80 LOCATION: 14:29-33

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR580 - WINNING PARTY IN R'S RIDING IN '80 LOCATION: 14:34

1. Liberal
2. PC
3. NDP

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR581 - WINNING PARTY BYELECTION '80-84 LOCATION: 14:35

1. Liberal
2. PC
3. NDP

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR582 - INCUMBENT A CANDIDATE IN '84 LOCATION: 14:36

1. Yes
2. No

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR583 - NO. OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS R'S RIDING IN '84 LOCATION: 14:37-42

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR584 - NO. OF PERSONS WHO VOTED R'S RIDING IN '84 LOCATION: 14:43-48

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR585 - NO. OF CANDIDATES R'S RIDING IN '84 LOCATION: 14:49-50

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR586 - NO. OF VOTES FOR LIBERAL CANDIDATE IN '84 LOCATION: 14:51-55

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR587 - NO. OR VOTES FOR PC CANDIDATE IN '84 LOCATION: 14:56-60

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR588 - NO. OF VOTES FOR NDP CANDIDATE IN '84 LOCATION: 14:61-65

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR589 - WINNING PARTY IN R'S RIDING IN '84 LOCATION: 14:66

1. Liberal
2. PC
3. NDP
4. Independent

SOURCE: Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR590 - SEX OF LIBERAL CANDIDATE IN '84 LOCATION: 14:67

1. Male
2. Female

SOURCE: Parliamentary Guide/Handbook and Report of the Chief
Electoral Officer

VAR591 - OCCUPATION OF LIBERAL CANDIDATE IN '84 LOCATION: 14:68-69

1. Housewife
2. Retired
3. Unemployed
4. Student
5. Never Worked
6. Other Reasons for No Occupation
11. Professional
12. Semi-Professional
21. Large Proprietors, Managers, Officials
22. Small Proprietors, Managers, Officials
30. Clerical and Sales
41. Skilled and Labour
42. Semi-Skilled Labour
43. Unskilled Labour
50. Farmers and All Farm Occupations
88. Unclassified
00. NA

SOURCE: Parliamentary Guide/Handbook and Report of the Chief
Electoral Officer

VAR592 - SEX OF PC CANDIDATE IN R'S RIDING IN '84 LOCATION: 14:70

1. Male
2. Female

SOURCE: Parliamentary Guide/Handbook and Report of the Chief
Electoral Officer

VAR593 - OCCUPATION OF PC CANDIDATE IN '84 LOCATION: 14:71-72

1. Housewife
2. Retired
3. Unemployed
4. Student
5. Never Worked
6. Other Reasons for No Occupation
11. Professional
12. Semi-Professional
21. Large Proprietors, Managers, Officials
22. Small Proprietors, Managers, Officials
30. Clerical and Sales
41. Skilled and Labour
42. Semi-Skilled Labour
43. Unskilled Labour
50. Farmers and All Farm Occupations
88. Unclassified
00. NA

SOURCE: Parliamentary Guide/Handbook and Report of the Chief Electoral Officer.

VAR594 - SEX OF NDP CANDIDATE IN '84 LOCATION: 14:73

1. Male
2. Female

SOURCE: Parliamentary Guide/Handbook and Report of the Chief Electoral Officer.

VAR595 - OCCUPATION OF NDP CANDIDATE IN '84 LOCATION: 14:74-75

1. Housewife
2. Retired
3. Unemployed
4. Student
5. Never Worked
6. Other Reasons for No Occupation
11. Professional
12. Semi-Professional
21. Large Proprietors, Managers, Officials
22. Small Proprietors, Managers, Officials
30. Clerical and Sales
41. Skilled and Labour
42. Semi-Skilled Labour
43. Unskilled Labour
50. Farmers and All Farm Occupations
88. Unclassified
00. NA

SOURCE: Parliamentary Guide/Handbook and Report of the Chief Electoral Officer

VAR596 - CARD NUMBER LOCATION: 15:1-2

VAR597 - % OF PEOPLE SPEAKING ENG. AT HOME LOCATION: 15:3-6

Note: This percentage, calculated to one decimal place, is based on 1981 Census of Canada estimates for each constituency. These estimates, based on a 20 per cent sample of the population, and rounded to the nearest 5 people, systematically underestimate the population values by an average of about 2 per cent. Because of this, the sum of VAR597, VAR598, and VAR599 will tend to be slightly less than 100 per cent. Note also that VAR597, VAR598 and VAR599 refer to "Language Spoken at Home", not "Mother Tongue".

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B) Federal Electoral Districts

VAR598 - % OF PEOPLE SPEAKING FR. AT HOME LOCATION: 15:7-10

(See Note for VAR597)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR599 - % SPEAKING LANG. OTHER THAN ENG. OR FR. LOCATION: 15:11-14

(See Note for VAR597)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR600 - % OF BRITISH ORIGIN LOCATION: 15:15-18

Note: This percentage, calculated to one decimal place, is based on 1981 Census of Canada estimates for each constituency. These estimates, based on a 20 per cent sample of the population, and rounded to the nearest 5 people, systematically underestimate the population values by an average of about 2 per cent. Because of this, the sum of VAR600, VAR601, VAR602, and VAR603 will tend to be slightly less than 100 per cent.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR601 - % OF FRENCH ORIGIN LOCATION: 15:19-22

(See Note for VAR600)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR602 - % OF OTHER THAN BR. OR FR. ORIGIN LOCATION: 15:23-26

(See Note for VAR600)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR603 - % OF MULTIPLE ORIGINS

LOCATION: 15:27-30

(See Note for VAR600)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR604 - % CATHOLIC

LOCATION: 15:31-34

Note: This percentage, calculated to one decimal place, is based on 1981 Census of Canada estimates for each constituency. These estimates, based on a 20 per cent sample of the population, and rounded to the nearest 5 people, systematically underestimate the population values by an average of about 2 per cent. Because of this, the sum of VAR604, VAR605, VAR606, VAR607 and VAR608 will tend to be slightly less than 100 per cent.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR605 - % PROTESTANT

LOCATION: 15:35-38

(See Note for VAR604)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR606 - % EASTERN ORTHODOX

LOCATION: 15:39-42

(See Note for VAR604)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR607 - % JEWISH

LOCATION: 15:43-46

(See Note for VAR604)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR608 - % NO RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE

LOCATION: 15:47-50

(See Note for VAR604)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR609 - % BORN IN CANADA

LOCATION: 15:51-54

Note: This percentage, calculated to one decimal place, is based on 1981 Census of Canada estimates for each constituency. These estimates, based on a 20 per cent sample of the population, and rounded to the nearest 5 people, systematically underestimate the population values by an average of about 2 per cent. Because of this, and because the Census category "Born - Other America" is not represented in our data, the sum of VAR609 - VAR613 will be less than 100 per cent.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR610 - % BORN IN U.S.A.

LOCATION: 15:55-58

(See Note for VAR609)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR611 - % BORN IN U.K.

LOCATION: 15:59-62

(See Note for VAR609)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR612 - % BORN IN EUR. COUNTRY OTHER THAN U.K. LOCATION: 15:63-66

(See Note for VAR609)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR613 - % BORN IN ASIA LOCATION: 15:67-70

(See Note for VAR609)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR614 - % IMMIGRANTS SINCE 1965 LOCATION: 15:71-74

Note: This percentage, calculated to one decimal place, is based on 1981 Census of Canada estimates for each constituency. These estimates, based on a 20 per cent sample of the population, and rounded to the nearest 5 people, systematically underestimate the population values by an average of about 2 per cent. Note also that this category collapses the two Census categories "Period of Immigration - 1965-1978" and "Period of Immigration - 1979-1981".

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR615 - CARD NUMBER LOCATION: 16:1-2

VAR616 - % LESS THAN GR 9 EDUCATION LOCATION: 16:3-6

Note: This percentage, calculated to one decimal place, is based on 1981 Census of Canada estimates for each constituency.

These estimates, based on a 20 per cent sample of the population, and rounded to the nearest 5 people, systematically underestimate the population values by an average of about 2 per cent. Note also that VAR616 - VAR620 are a subset of those provided by Statistics Canada, and thus these variables will not sum to 100 per cent.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR617 - % GR. 9 TO 13 WITH CERTIFICATE LOCATION: 16:7-10

(See Note for VAR616)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR618 - % OBTAINED TRADE CERTIFICATE LOCATION: 16:11-14

(See Note for VAR61 6)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR619 - % OBTAINED CERT. NON-UNIVERSITY LOCATION: 16:15-18

(See Note for VAR616)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR620 - % OBTAINED UNIVERSITY DEGREE LOCATION: 16:19-22

(See Note for VAR616)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR621 - PARTIC RATE IN WORK FORCE - ALL MALES LOCATION: 16:23-26

Note: This percentage, calculated to one decimal place, is based on 1981 Census of Canada estimates for each constituency. These estimates, based on a 20 per cent sample of the population, and rounded to the nearest 5 people, systematically underestimate the population values by an average of about 2 per cent. Note also that percentage given here is the percentage of the category that is currently in the work force, either employed or unemployed.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR622 - PARTIC RATE IN WORK FORCE - MALES 15-25 YR LOCATION: 16:27-30

(See Note for VAR621)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR623 - PARTIC RATE IN WORK FORCE - MALES 25+ LOCATION: 16:31-34

(See Note for VAR621)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR624 - PARTIC RATE IN WORK FORCE - MARRIED MALES LOCATION: 16:35-38

(See Note for VAR621)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR625 - % MALES UNEMPLOYED LOCATION: 16:39-42

Note: This percentage, calculated to one decimal place, is based on 1981 Census of Canada estimates for each constituency. These estimates, based on a 20 per cent sample of the popu-

lation, and rounded to the nearest 5 people, systematically underestimate the population values by an average of about 2 per cent.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR626 - % MALES 15-24 UNEMPLOYED LOCATION: 16:43-46

(See Note for VAR625)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR627 - % MARRIED MALES UNEMPLOYED LOCATION: 16:47-50

(See Note for VAR625)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR628 - PARTIC RATES IN WORK FORCE - ALL FEMALES LOCATION: 16:51-54

(See Note for VAR621)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR629 - PARTIC RATE IN WORK FORCE - FEMALES 15-24 LOCATION: 16:55-58

(See Note for VAR621)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR630 - PARTIC RATE IN WORK FORCE - FEMALES 25+ LOCATION: 16:59-62

(See Note for VAR621)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR631 - PARTIC RATE IN WORK FORCE -MARRIED FEMALES LOCATION: 16:63-66

(See Note for VAR621)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR632 - % FEMALES UNEMPLOYED LOCATION: 16:67-70

(See Note for VAR625)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR633 - % FEMALES 15-24 UNEMPLOYED LOCATION: 16:71-74

(See Note for VAR625)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR634 - CARD NUMBER 17 LOCATION: 17:1-2

VAR635 - % FEMALES 25+ UNEMPLOYED LOCATION: 17:3-6

(See Note for VAR625)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR636 - PAID MALES AS % OF TOTAL POPULATION LOCATION: 17:7-10

Note: This percentage, calculated to one decimal place, is based on 1981 Census of Canada estimates for each constituency. These estimates, based on a 20 per cent sample of the population, and rounded to the nearest 5 people, systematically underestimate the population values by an average of about 2 per cent. Note also that the base for this percentage is the total population of the constituency, and that it refers only to "paid" workers, not those who are self-employed.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR637 - PAID FEMALES AS % OF TOTAL POPULATION LOCATION: 17:11-14

(See Note for VAR636)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR638 - MEAN TOTAL INCOME - MALES LOCATION: 17:15-18

Note: This statistic, in thousands to one decimal place, is based on the total 1980 income reported by workers in the given category.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR639 - MEDIAN TOTAL INCOME - MALES LOCATION: 17:19-22

(See Note for VAR638)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR640 - MEAN TOTAL INCOME - FEMALES LOCATION: 17:23-26

(See Note for VAR638)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR641 - MEDIAN TOTAL INCOME - FEMALES LOCATION: 17:27-30

(See Note for VAR638)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR642 - MEAN CENSUS FAMILY INCOME LOCATION: 17:31-34

(See Note for VAR638)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR643 - MEDIAN CENSUS FAMILY INCOME LOCATION: 17:35-38

(See Note for VAR638)

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR644 - % FAMILIES LIVING ON LOW INCOME LOCATION: 17:39-42

Note: The definition of "low income" is a joint function of the family's area of residence (urban - rural) and the family's size. For the table of cut-off values used, see the Statistics Canada catalogue cited below, pp XXXI-XXXII.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts

VAR645 - % UNATTACHED INDIVID. ON LOW INCOME LOCATION: 17:43-46

Note: The definition of "low income" for unattached individuals

is the same as that for families (see note VAR644).

SOURCE: Statistics Canada. 1981 Census of Canada
Catalogue 95-941 (Volume 3 -Profile Series B)
Federal Electoral Districts
Selected social and economic characteristics.